

○ See Itt 3 DEC 1981 Clifford Regional Grange to R. P. U. [w m June  
a line]

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A. Charity S. U

1. Milliam Jesse U

} THIS LINKAGE R. P. U.  
BEST CONCLUSION  
28 APR 2002

a. Martha Luduska b. 16 APR 1846 (Henry Co, GA)  
d. 4 JUL 1918 ( ) (BUR. - ) md 18 JUL 1877 (Halletts-  
mille, Lowndes Co, TX). THEODORE HENRY  
STREICH b. 26 MAY 1829 (Hamburg, Germany)  
d. 1 NOV 1875 ( ) (BUR. - )

i. Julia Elizabeth Streich b. 12 JUN 1867 (Hallettsmille, TX)  
d. 1946 ( ) (Bur. - Muskogee, OK). - See separate extract

ii. Margaret Caroline Streich b. FEB 1864 (Hallettsmille, TX)  
md ( ) E. B. Johnson ↑

iii. Martha Louise Streich b. 20 MAR 1866 (Hallettsmille, TX)  
md ( ) Aften McKinnon  
(I) - - McKinnon (M)

(A) Martha McKinnon md ( ) - - GAGNON  
↳ May have interest. Her address: Martha McKinnon  
Gagnon, 2841 Vaughn Way, Aurora, CO 80014

iv. Henry Streich (Twin) b. 22 NOV 1868 (Hallettsmille, TX) d. 1 FEB 1869  
(Hallettsmille, TX) (BUR. - )

v. William Streich (Twin) b. 22 NOV 1868 (Hallettsmille, TX) d. 31 JAN  
1869 (Hallettsmille, TX) (BUR. - )

vi. Charles Frederick Streich b. 19 JUL 1871 (Hallettsmille, TX) <sup>SEE  
SEPARATE  
EXTRACT</sup>

vii. John W. Streich b. 1 JAN 1873 (Hallettsmille, TX) d. 4 SEP 1873

viii. Tom Hester Streich b. 9 AUG 1875 ( ) d. 6 DEC 1951

E. KATHARINE JOHNSON

XIN-58229

Excerpt J from input of Vernice Deane U 19 DEC 2009 to RPU

Re Nathan Richard U s/o Kather U & Gs/o Richard Deane U, Sr.

1930 CENSUS, SACRAMENTO, CA - CENTER #17a

#17b

Nathan Richard Johnson

Hi, Megazmom Birth 20 Sep 1875 in San Luis Obispo, California, Death 28 Apr 1957 in Alameda, California, USA

| Name                       | DABT | Age |
|----------------------------|------|-----|
| <u>Nathen R Johnson</u>    | 1876 | 54  |
| <u>Edith S Johnson</u>     | 1878 | 52  |
| <u>Hugh A Johnson</u>      | 1910 | 20  |
| <u>E Katherine Johnson</u> | 1912 | 18  |

1875 20 Sep Birth San Luis Obispo, California, USA

Family Members

Parents

1880 Age: 5 Residence San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California,

Nathan Augustus Johnson 1845 - 1927

1900 Age: 25 Residence Redlands, San Bernardino, California

Kittie H. Upchurch 1853 - 1944

Show siblings

1910 Age: 35 Residence Redlands, San Bernardino, California

Spouse & Children

Name: Nathan Richard Johnson

Social Security #: 561302015

Sex: MALE #17c

Birth Date: 20 Sep 1875

Birthplace: California

Death Date: 28 Apr 1957

Death Place: Alameda

Mother's Maiden Name: Church Upchurch

Father's Surname: Johnson

1930 Age: 55 Residence Center, Sacramento, California

Edith Scott 1878 -

1957 Age: 81 Death Alameda, California, USA

Hugh Johnson 1910 -

Katharine Johnson 1912 -

Residence Maricopa, Arizona WOI Draft

Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

Corp Charles J Johnson

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

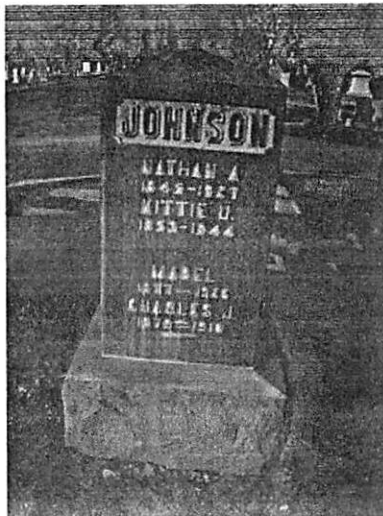
Birth: #17d 1879 Death: 1910

In the Johnson plot, CO. C. CALIFORNIA INFANTRY SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

Burial: Hillside Memorial Park Redlands San Bernardino County California, USA Plot: org 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery info ?

Created by: Barbara LeClaire Record added: May 05, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 25079150



Added by: Barbara LeClaire



Added by: Barbara LeClaire



Added by: Barbara LeClaire

Nathan Richard Johnson b. 1875 d. 1957 (see #17) also wife & children

Their son Charles is also buried in same family plot in Redlands (see 17)



EARL

JOHNSON

① Item in Its 3 FEB 2009 Quantum Marie U & RPU. This appeared in a Raleigh, NC Newspaper on 10 DEC 1913. The EVERETTE U mentioned in THOMAS EVERETT U s/o John Rufus U of the Gilbert Burtis U line in the Nathan U, I/ Burtis U Subclan. However, all 3 articles are of interest to RPU and a copy of this sheet has been placed in the Briefs of each person named.

### DECEMBER 10, 1913

- △ The Commercial National Bank is repairing an underground leak in the Martin Street wall and has a force of men digging deeper under the sidewalk. They are searching for a spot where water has been seeping into the basement.
- △ The football squad of the Raleigh High School left early this morning accompanied by Coach G. B. Phillips for the championship game in Chapel Hill. Those composing the squad are Raymond Tyree, Toxie Whitaker, Eugene Mills, Ralph Champion, Bill Bowen, Earl Johnson, Parham, Dog Weathers, Andrew Crinkley, Roy Smith, Ralph McDonald, Whiting, Luke Coley, Betts and John Koontz. The team will have a light practice in Chapel Hill.
- △ The veterans at the Soldiers Home on New Bern Avenue were given a vaudeville entertainment last night by a number of young men of the city. Those furnishing the entertainment were Messrs. Sherwood Brockwell, Fred and Emil Hilker, Everette Upchurch, Lonnie Adams, Ben Cates, Willie Faison, Willie and Basil Woodall and Harrison Kaufman. Mrs. Kaufman presided at the piano.

EARL

JOHNSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 MAR 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. WARDELL JOHNSON

A. EARL JOHNSON ↑

1. CESAR LAMONT JOHNSON

**Caesar Lamont Johnson**

Caesar Lamont Johnson of Raleigh died Saturday, March 25. Funeral service was Wednesday, March 29, at Lea Funeral Home chapel.

Surviving: parents, Betty J. McClain of Raleigh, Earl Johnson of New York; sister, Wanda Johnson of Raleigh; brothers, Tony Johnson of Raleigh, Wilbur Johnson and Travis Johnson, both of New York; paternal grandparents, Wardell Johnson of Zebulon, Geraldine Johnson of Wendell.



① The Western Wake Herald 3DA PR 1986 Apex, NC

## Spirited twirler

Cindy Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Johnson of Cary, has been selected as a member of the "Spirit of America Marching Band" that will represent the United States in Geneva, Switzerland at the Fourth of July Celebration this summer.

In addition to its performance in Geneva, the band will tour and perform in Germany, England, France, Austria, Luxembourg, Belgium, and Holland.

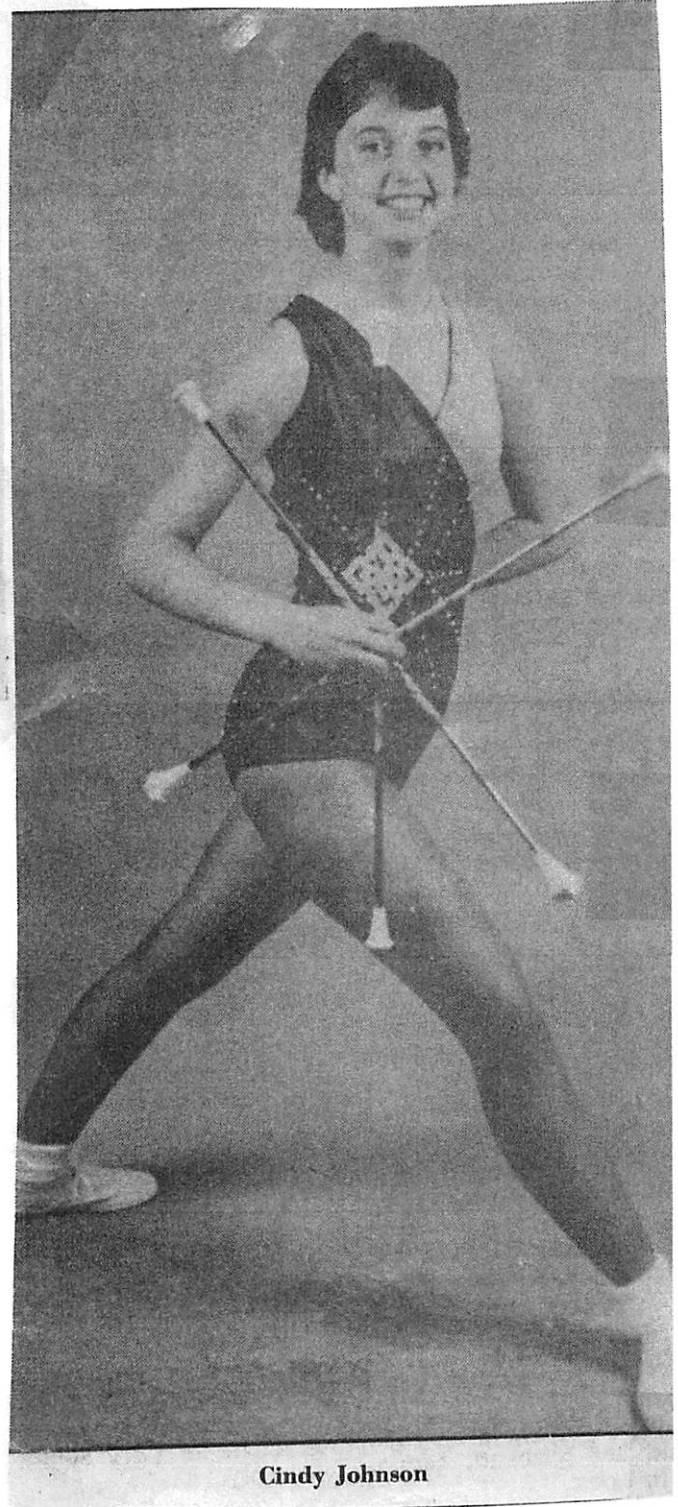
The Spirit of America Marching Band is directed by Mr. George Naff, former Band Director at East Carolina University and Director of the Drum Corps International Educational Division.

Cindy is the feature twirler for the Apex High School Marching Band which is directed by Mr. Mike Hopkins.

The Apex Band will be making its spring trip to New Jersey for a band competition the first of May.

Cindy is also a student in the Twirlette School of Baton, directed by Sondra Wilson and Janice Carmichael, and was selected on the basis of her twirling ability, poise, maturity and character.

She will join with other band members from across the United States for five days of rehearsals, then fly to Europe for twenty days of performing and touring.



Cindy Johnson

EDDIE JOHNSON

EDDIE WILLARD JOHNSON, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 13 JAN 1994 Zebulon, Nc

**Eddie W. Johnson Sr.**

Eddie Willard Johnson Sr., 55, of Garner, died Monday, Jan. 3. Funeral was 11 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 6, at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home. Entombment was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Vernice Kirkman Johnson; daughters, Lisa D. Johnson and Donna R. Johnson, both of the home; sons, David Johnson of Raleigh, Eddie Johnson Jr. of Garner; mother, Lillie Adams of Garner; sister, Bernice Wiggs of Zebulon; brothers, Carroll Johnson of Waltonsburg, William Johnson and Sanford Johnson, both of Raleigh; one grandson.



EDGAR

JOHNSON

---

Edna Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,  
1759-1979

birth: 1906

marriage: 10 Jan 1925 Franklin Co., N. C.

spouse: Edgor Johnson

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: Melba J. Richardson  
Date: August 2, 2008

FEBRUARY 7, 1928 AUGUST 1, 2008

WENDELL -- Melba Johnson Richardson. 80. died Friday.

A native of Franklin County she was daughter to the late Edgar S. and Edna Upchurch Johnson.

She was a retired nursing assistant working at both WakeMed and Eastern Wake Hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Roy "Teenev" Richardson, grandson, Terry "Boo" Whitley, and brother, James "J.P." Proctor Johnson.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m., Sunday, Corinth Baptist Church. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

She is survived by daughters, Wanda R. Perry of Zebulon and Brenda R. Whitley and husband Stacey, of Zebulon; grandchildren, Cheri W. Parrish and husband, Ronnie of Zebulon, Ricky M. Perry and wife, Pennv of Bunn. and Eddie Perry, of Zebulon; great-grandchildren, Aaron Perry, Alli Parrish and Ashley Holmes; great aunt, Ruby Randall of Fuqua, Varina; cousin, E. C. Perry and wife, Rebecca of AL; special friends, Jimmv Benson, Susie Verzaal, Carl Smith, Carl and Petra Boling.

Flowers are accepted or make memorials to Corinth Baptist Church, Youth Program, 13430 NC 96 North, Zebulon, NC 27597.

The family will receive friends, 4:00-5:30 p.m., Saturday at Strickland Funeral Home, 211 West Third Street, Wendell, and other times at the home of Brenda and Stacey Whitley, 1485 Richardson Road. www.stricklandfuneralhomes.net

Section: Obit  
Page: B13  
Copyright (c) 2008 The News and Observer

I - - U  
A. Edna U

ma() Edgar S. Johnson

i. Melba Johnson

ma() Roy Richardson "Teenev"

a. Wanda Richardson.  
md() - - Perry

i. Ricky M. Perry  
md() Perry - -

ii. Eddie B. Perry

b. Brenda Richardson

md() Stacey Whitley

i. Cheri Whitley

md() Ronnie Parrish

(I) Alli Parrish

Great-grandchildren:

Δ Aaron Perry

Δ Ashley Holmes



EDGAR STRAWDER JOHNSON

XIX 8308 <sup>1</sup>

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN SIMON JOHNSON b FEB 1866

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

1920 CENSUS - DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name                          | BABT | Age  |
|-------------------------------|------|------|
| John Johnson                  | 1866 | 34   |
| MD ← Loucrecia Johnson [4, 2] | 1874 | 26   |
| 8 YEARS Adner Johnson DAU     | 1894 | 6    |
| Edgar S Johnson SON           | 1900 | 8.12 |

| Name             | REN'S | BABT | Age |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|
| John S Johnson   |       | 1865 | 55  |
| Lucrecia Johnson |       | 1874 | 46  |
| Adna Johnson     | DAU   | 1897 | 23  |
| Edgar Johnson    | SON   | 1901 | 19  |
| James C Johnson  | SON   | 1906 | 14  |
| Ruby Johnson     | DAU   | 1915 | 5   |

I. JUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN

1930 CENSUS - WAKE FOREST TWP, WAKE CO, NC

A. LITTLE BERRY U

Δ I. ROENA U

Δ Q. JOHN SIMON JOHNSON

Δ MD ( ) LUCRETIA PEARCE

Δ i. ADNER JOHNSON

Δ ia EDGAR STRAWDER  
JOHNSON ↑

Δ □ iii. JAMES C. JOHNSON MD ( ) LETTIE — —

Δ im. RUBY S. JOHNSON

| Name              | REN'S | BABT | Age |
|-------------------|-------|------|-----|
| J Simon Johnson   |       | 1862 | 68  |
| Lucretia Johnson  |       | 1874 | 56  |
| Ruby S Johnson    | DAU   | 1914 | 16  |
| J Clayton Johnson | SON   | 1905 | 25  |
| Lettie Johnson    | DIL   | 1909 | 25  |

MD  
AGES  
26  
16  
MD  
AGES  
21,  
21

○ FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 21 JAN 2008

I. JUDAL U, I - Head of Class

A. LITTLE BERRY U

Δ 1. ROENA U

Δ md 30 DEC 1851 (Franklin Co, NC) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON

Δ Q. JOHN S. JOHNSON [This son is shown as age 4 in a Dunn's TWP, FC, NC home headed by Roena (U) Johnson on 1870 Census - THE FAT L.B. Johnson is not in the home in 1860 when Roena was also head of home. Dad L.B. Johnson just may a conjugal visit to Roena in 1864?

1870 CENSUS - DUNN'S TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

Roena (U) Johnson is again head of a household in

Δ Δ which also funds her FAT L.B.U; her sister Elizabeth (U) Kellen, and her son JOHN S. JOHNSON age 15 (b ABT 1865)

1900 CENSUS - DUNN'S TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Household Members: | Name                          | b ABT    | Age  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------|
| MD                 | John Johnson - J. S. J        | FEB 1866 | 34   |
| ABT                | Loucrecia Johnson WIFE (4, 2) | NOV 1873 | 26   |
| Δ                  | Adner Johnson DAU             | AUG 1893 | 6    |
| Δ                  | Edgar S Johnson SON           | SEP 1899 | 8.12 |

1910 CENSUS - ST. MATTHEWS TWP, WAKE CO, NC

| Name            | FARM MGR            | b ABT | Age |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| John S. Johnson |                     | 1864  | 46  |
| Gray Johnson    | LUCRECI J (6, 3)    | 1871  | 39  |
| Adner Johnson   | DAU                 | 1894  | 16  |
| Edgar Johnson   | SON                 | 1900  | 10  |
| Δ               | James C Johnson SON | 1906  | 4   |

1920 CENSUS - DUNN'S TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Household Members: | Name                    | RENTS | b ABT | Age |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| MD                 | Edgar Johnson           |       | 1901  | 29  |
| ABT                | Edna M. Johnson WIFE    |       | 1905  | 25  |
| Δ                  | 1925 Ramona Johnson DAU |       | 1928  | 2   |



EDGAR STRAWDER JOHNSON

③ XEP-8303  
MOT=UPCHURC  
CO 1928-1969

○ NC BIRTHS-5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN PART 33

|                          |             |                 |                        |                             |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bettie Perry Parrish     | 27 Apr 1928 | Franklin        | Cleacy R Parrish       | Lillian Upchurc             |
| Max Archibald Parrish    | 4 Feb 1926  | Franklin        | C R Parrish            | Lillian Upchurc             |
| Henry Williams           | 23 May 1927 | Franklin        | Alford Williams        | Emna Upchurc                |
| Johnson                  | 27 Feb 1928 | Franklin        | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurc              |
| Johnson                  | 25 May 1930 | Franklin        | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurc              |
| Williams                 | 26 Apr 1930 | Franklin        | Alfrid Williams        | Emna Upchurc                |
| Pettiford                | 13 Mar 1931 | Franklin        | Hastley Pettiford      | Berma Upchurc               |
| Bell                     | 7 May 1939  | Franklin        | George Burbon Bell     | Pearl Upchurc               |
| Bell                     | 19 Mar 1943 | Franklin        | G B Bell Sr.           | Pearl Upchurc               |
| Sallie Rochelle Spivey   | 11 Feb 1943 | Franklin        | Glendy Wood Spivey     | Essie Upchurc               |
| Perry                    | 23 Feb 1941 | Franklin        | Westley Vernon Perry   | Irene E Upchurc             |
| Betty Jean Perry         | 27 Sep 1937 | Franklin        | Wesley B Perry         | Irene Upchurc               |
| Danny Cole Perry         | 20 Jan 1952 | Franklin        | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Eliz Upchurc          |
| Ronnie Vernon Perry      | 5 Aug 1953  | Franklin        | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Elizabeth Upchurc     |
| Harry Thomas Upchurch    | 20 Dec 1968 | Male Franklin   | Harry Thomas Cleland   | Betty Carol Upchurc         |
| Tom Christopher Duke     | 24 Nov 1965 | Franklin        | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurc |
| Joni Lea Privette        | 24 Feb 1961 | Female Franklin | Elmo Franklin Privette | Bettie Rose Upchurc         |
| Lisa Rose Privette       | 22 Sep 1959 | Franklin        | Elmo F Privette        | Betty R Upchurc             |
| Kevin Conley White       | 8 Aug 1958  | Franklin        | Elton M White          | Yvonne C Upchurc            |
| Rhonda Michelle Duke     | 16 Feb 1962 | Franklin        | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurc |
| Larry Gene Dupree II,    | 29 Nov 1966 | Franklin        | Larry Gene Dupree      | Patricia Doris Upchurc      |
| Harry Thomas Cleland Jr. | 20 Dec 1968 | Franklin        | Harry Thomas Cleland   | Betty Carol Upchurc         |
| Daphne Renee Richardson  | 21 Jun 1969 | Franklin        | Thomas Richardson      | Lou Ella Upchurc            |

○ See pg 30 MAY 1982 Edythe Lee Medlin to RDU

Edgar Strawder Johnson was the 1st son of Edna U, dau of James Wesley U + gd of Ersula U of the Richard III / Barbely U Subclan. They were md at Placer in Franklin Co, NC in the home of Franklin Pearce, a JP, on 10 JAN 1924. Edgar died 21 SEP 1981. They lived in the County Community of Johnston Co, NC.

○ RDU Ancestry.COM Search 30 MAR 2008  
1930 CENSUS DOWN TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Household | Name             | RENTS                      | Age |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Members:  |                  |                            |     |
| MO        | Δ Edgar Johnson  | { EDGAR STRAWDER JOHNSON } | 29  |
| AGES      | Δ Edna M Johnson | { EDNA MAE U }             | 25  |
| 24        | Δ Ramona Johnson | { AKA MELBA JOHNSON }      | 2   |
| 20        |                  |                            |     |

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY  
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON  
 ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANAM NEWTON RD  
 FAMILY: (# 1389)

- △ Johnson, Brawdy C., b. 5 Jun. 1916, d. 15 Mar 1968
- △ Johnson, Burrell J., b. 7 Feb 1857, d. 30 Mar 1944
- △ Johnson, Edie Van, b. 21 Aug 1890, d. 14 Oct 1975
- △ Johnson, Henry Jackson, b. 7 Mar 1957, d. 5 Jan 1982, beloved brother
- △ Johnson, Larry R., b. 19 Feb 1938, d. 27 Jul 1994
- △ Johnson, Larry Robert, b. 19 Feb 1938, d. 27 Jul 1994, USN
- △ Johnson, Linda F., b. 5 Apr 1944, d. no date
- △ Johnson, Nancy Dennis, b. 12 Mar 1859, d. 14 Nov 1933
- △ Johnson, W. Raeford, b. 7 Apr 1923, d. 16 Jan 1966
- △ Johnson, Wilbur Walter, b. 16 Sep 1918, d. 3 Nov 1976
- △ Johnson, William Lynn, b. 11 Dec 1891, d. 31 May 1932

## EDITH JOHNSON

① See 1979 Article in NC Gen Soc Jern filed under Andrew Johnson (US Pres).

On 30 OCT 1959 James and Ridley (Gover) Johnson deeded their dau Edith and her husband Marion Johnson 49 over which came to the Ridley estate by descent.

Edith Johnson b 1842 and 17 JUN 1858 Marion Johnson (Min = Simon Smith, J.P.) (Bond = by Nathan Johnson.

Edith & Marion Johnson were listed in 1870 Federal Census (8AVE) in Panther Creek District of Wake Co, NC. Five children

Frederick Johnson b 1859

James Johnson b 1861

Arthur Johnson b 1865

Emeline Johnson b 1867

Fernie Johnson b 1869

① See Ltr 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney to RPH

I. Nelpha Jane U of the George U / Joseph A. U Solidam

A. Luster Patten "Teen" U b DEC 1916 md Earl U  
son of Arthur U & Lena Reagan

1. Barbara U b 1934 md Penny Kadinger

2. Jacky U b 1936 md 1st Edward Johnson U ↑  
md 2nd Mike King U

a. U Randy U

b. U Michelle U U 20 JUN 1958 d 24 DEC 1963

c. U Janetta U b 15 AUG 1957 d 24 DEC 1963

d. U ? → [Error - see ② below - RPH]

3. Leonard Earl U b 1938 d 1940

4. James U md Ruth Ann —

a. Vincent U md Pam — —

i. Justin U

ii. Arrian U

b. Victor U

5. Robert U md Brenda — —

a. Deanne Lynn U md Anthony Ray Brown

b. James U

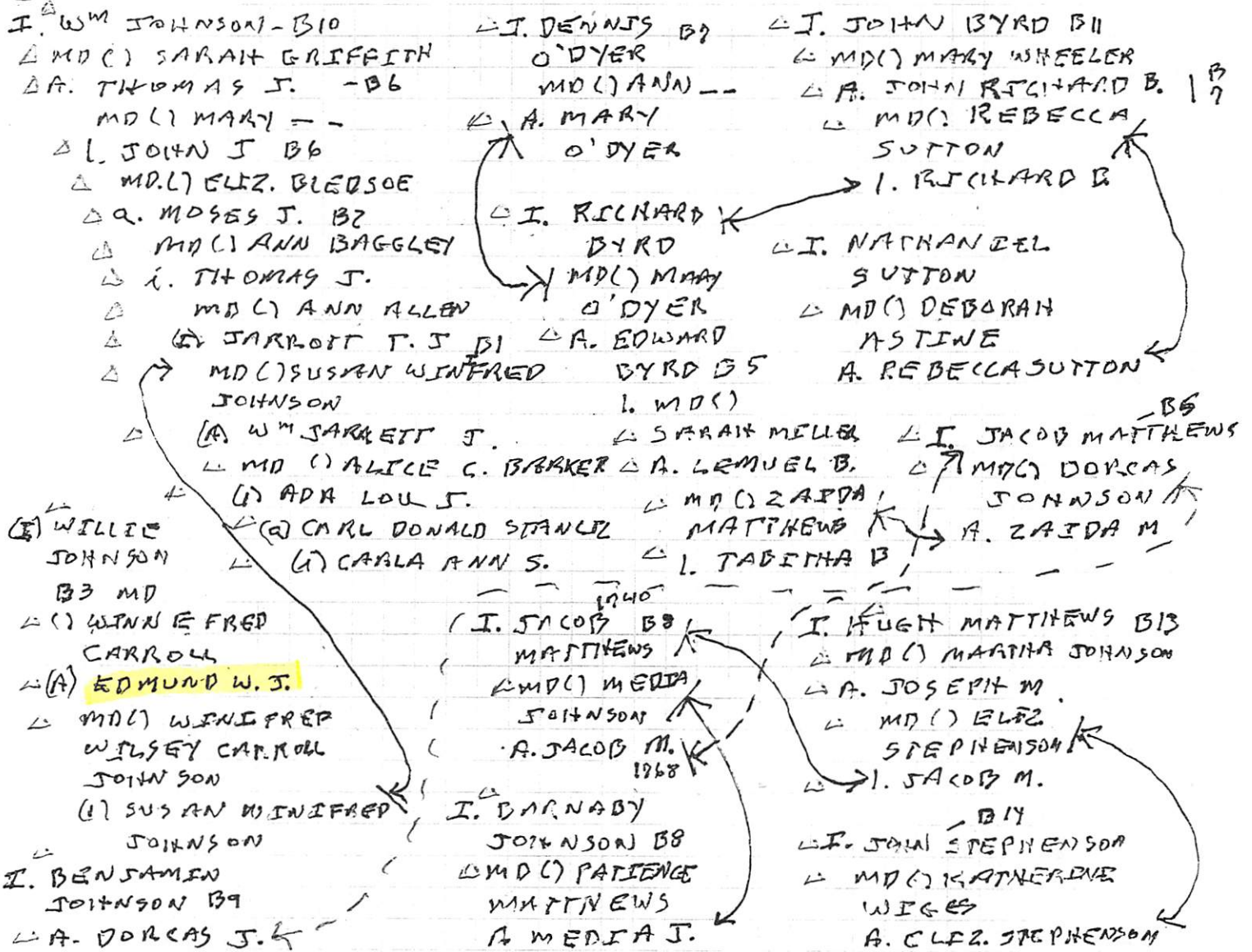
6. David U md Hazel — —

② see Ltr 2 AUG 1992 Carolyn Phyllis Harney to RPH

Jacky U [Jacqueline Sue U] md 1st Edward Johnson  
and 2nd Mike King. [not Edward]. Her children went  
by their father's name and not by U or shown in ①  
Jacky U had just four children!



HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANLEY - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 TO RAY FOR ADA LOU JOHNSON - A GRAND PARENT 54 0



**Edmund W JOHNSON**  
 b: 1796 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
 m: 07 May 1819 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
 d: 1853 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

I. ABSOLOM BARBER B1  
 ↳ MD ( ) TABITHA BYRD  
 ↳ A. ALICE C. B.  
 I. NANCY JOHNSON B4  
 ↳ MD ( ) ABSOLOM BARBER  
 ↳ MD ( ) PATIENCE GURLEY  
 ↳ A. ABSOLOM BARBER

○ Zelulon Record THUR 19 OCT 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. Bessie Lee md (1) -- Johnson

A. James Johnson

B. Spencer Johnson

C. Edward Johnson ↑

D. Ralph Johnson

E. James Johnson

F. Iona Johnson ♀ md (1) -- Lane

G. Cornelia Johnson ♀ md (1) -- Hamri

H. Betty Lou Johnson ♀ md (1) -- Dale

I. Maybell Johnson ♀ md (1) -- Spence

**Bessie L. Johnson**

Bessie Lee Johnson, 90, of Clayton, died Tuesday, Oct. 10. Funeral service was 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 12, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: sons, James Johnson, Spencer Johnson, Edward Johnson, Ralph Johnson, all of Clayton, Junior Johnson of Spring Hope; daughters, Iona Lane, Cornelia Harris, Betty Lou Dale, Maybell Spence, all of Clayton; 25 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren.

EDWARD

JOHNSON

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                    | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name    |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| <u>Edward Johnson</u> ↑ | 22 Jul 1932 | Male   | 111          | J E Johnson   | May Oma Upchurch |



○ The Apex Herald WED 4 OCT 1995 Apex, NC

# Johnson, Brann exchange wedding vows in Apex

Cynthia G. Johnson and Douglas H. Brann both of Cary were married September 16, 1995 at Apex Baptist Church by O. P. Qualls.

The bride's parents are Edward and Betty Johnson of Cary. The bridegroom's parents are Richard and Lynne Brann of Durham. The bride's grandmothers are Thelma Campbell and Gladys Johnson. The groom's grandparents are Elva Brann and Winfred Lee.

The bride was given in marriage by Ed and Betty Johnson.

The matron of honor was Theresa Rubes. The bridesmaids were Karen Lanier, Kamara Moore, Penny Johnson, Kristi Jennings and Angela Fanelli. They wore floor-length hunter green chiffon dresses.

Michael Rubes was the best man. Ushers were, Kevin Cleman, Brady Williams, Ronald Johnson,

Rick Ragland and Jonathan Brann.

The mother of the bride wore a royal blue brocade and chiffon tea-length dress. The mother of the groom wore a green tea-length dress.

Gerald Frix and Keith Frix, uncle and cousin of the bride provided the music. Also, the father of the bride sang.

A reception was held at Page-Walker Hotel in Cary and given by the bride and bride's parents.

After a wedding trip to Maui, Hawaii the couple will make their home in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of Apex Senior High School and is employed by N.C. Department of Transportation.

The bridegroom is a graduate of N.C. State University and is employed by SAS Institute.



Cynthia Johnson Brann

I. — — Johnson  
m & l) Gladys — —

A. Edward Johnson  
m & l) Betty — — Campbell

1. Cynthia G. Johnson ←

X. — — Campbell  
m & l) Thelma — —

I. — — Brann  
m & l) Elva — —

A. Richard Brann  
m & l) Lynne Lee

1. Douglas H. Brann ←

X. — — Lee  
Winfred — —

Gerald Frix - Uncle of Bride  
Keith Frix - Cousin of Bride



EDWARD

JOHNSON

○ Names in Correspondence in 1630-1660 era between the Ferrars of Little Gidding and individuals in the colonies.  
From Lt 28 JUN 1995 David R. Anson to RPA

- 1) Captain William Bernard or Barnard [ a member of a family of gentry living at Brampton, just the other side of Huntingdon] [+WILLIAM BARNARD]
- 2) Francis Yeardley
- 3) Richard Collett, JF's nephew
- 4) Tom Grose [whom I suspect to be kin to Luke Grose, the Rector of Great Gidding] ↳ [+TOM GROSE] ↳ [+LUKE GROSE]

1-4 SENT QUESTIONNAIRE BY JOHN FERRAR PER HIS NOTES

- 5) Richard Collett, his nephew
- 6) John Marbaroe, a Huntingdon man who had been in Barbados (1638-44) & Antigua ↳ [+ JOHN MARLBORO]
- 7) An anonymous Virginian
- 8) a fragmentary answer from another anonymous Virginian
- 9) Edward Johnson of Mulbery Island
- 10) an answer lacking the ending therefore from an anonymous Virginian
- 10) Michael Upchurch

3-10 REPLIES RECEIVED & SURVIVE

- 2) Francis Yeardley
- 3) Richard Collett
- 8) Edward Johnson
- 11) John Stirrup
- 12) William Sharman
- 13) Richard Bennett, one of the Commonwealth Governors of Virginia
- 14) Lady Berkeley, wife of the royal Governor of Virginia
- 15) Sarah Yeardley [wife of (2)]
- 16 & 17) [JF's great-niece] Mary (Mapletoft) Bendish Ward Utie (1629-65) & her 2nd husband Lawrence Ward. ↳ [+ MARY MAPLE TOFT]
- 18) Major Abraham Wood
- 19 & 20) George & Elizabeth Gouldsmith [parents of the wife of JF's nephew John Collett] ↳ [+ GEORGE & ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH]

2-20 INDIVIDUALS IN VA WHO WROTE JOHN FERRAR &/OR HIS DAU VIRGINIA FERRAR PER FERRAR PAPERS

- 21) William Wright of Nansamound
- 22) Sir Henry Chich[e]lsey → CHICHELEY ; CHICHLY
- 23) Colonel [George] Ludlow
- [?] Colonel [?William] Bernard
- 24) Major John Westrope
- 25) Mr G[e]orge Lobs
- 26) Mistress Garret
- 27) Mistress Burbage ↳ NOBLE DIGGS, NOBLE DIGGES
- 28) "Noble [Edward] Diggle[s]" (1621-76) ↳ EDWARD DIGGS, EDWARD DIGGES
- 16) Mary Ward ↳ [+ WILLIAM FERRAR, II ; JOHN FERRAR]
- 29) "Her honour'd Kins-man Esquire Ferrar" [either William or John, but more probably William, sons of the William Farrar who went to Va in 1618 & died there in 1637; the exact relationship of this branch of the family to the Ferrars of Little Gidding has not been found but the relationship was certainly, as here, acknowledged.]

THE REFORMED VIRGINIA SILK-WORM  
↑ FROM A PAMPHLET ISSUED 1655 BY SAMUEL HARTLIB LIST PREPARED BY JOHN FARRAR 1630-1720 BRO OF VIRGINIA FARRAR & APPENDED AS "RYMING LINES" TO THE PAMPHLET -29

① See Ltr 22 OCT 1988 Bessie Elizabeth Kyle to RPH  
Edward Johnson ↑ mar 2nd hus of Margaret  
 Juliana U. b 3 FEB 1878 (Cleveland, AR) d 6 AUG 1952  
 (TX) (Bur-Knox City Cem., Knox City, TX). They had  
 one child. She had 5 children by a previous  
 mry.

② See Ltr 30 OCT 1988 Bessie Elizabeth Kyle to RPH  
 I know little of the mry of Ed Johnson ↑  
 to Margaret Juliana U. One of the relatives told  
 me he went out to "stake out the cow"  
 and never returned. They never heard from  
 him after that.

○ FROM LTR 15 JUN 2005 MAE FRANCES DAVENPORT TO RPA  
(MAY IS GO/D MARY MAY U) (2)

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Bogan U

a. Charles Wesley U m.d. (1st) Juliana Perrine

Their 9 Children:

First seven children were born in Conway County, Arkansas

|                                 |                      |                         |                               |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. William Andrew Upchurch      | b. December 1, 1874  | d. December 6, 1958     | m. Nancy Millsap b. 1878 AR   |
| 2. Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch     | b. May 29, 1876      | d. 1924 Cleveland Co OK | m. J. Hill Millsap b. 1866 AR |
| 3. Margaret Julina Upchurch     | b. February 13, 1878 | d. August 6, 1952       | m. E. Johnson / Franklin Bale |
| 4. Thomas Rutherford Upchurch   | b. October 15, 1880  | d. September 27, 1959   | m. Eller Stubblefield b. 1877 |
| 5. Infant Upchurch              | b. 1882              | d. 1882                 |                               |
| 6. Bowman Franklin Upchurch     | b. March 26, 1884    | d. December 12, 1957    | m. Leola Burton b. 1887 AR    |
| 7. Eliza Jane 'Jennie' Upchurch | b. November 6, 1886  | d. August 13, 1973      | m. William E. Elliott b. 1874 |
| 8. John Jackson Upchurch*       | b. December 11, 1889 | d. August 13, 1943 OK   | m. Mary Grizzle b. 1906       |
| 9. Mary May Upchurch*           | b. May 19, 1892      | d. April 16, 1975       | m. Arthur Davenport b. 1886   |

\* These two children were born east of Wayne, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

EDWARD JAMARIUS JOHNSON

○ CA Births

MOM

|         |          |          |            |        |          |                |
|---------|----------|----------|------------|--------|----------|----------------|
| JOHNSON | CAROLYN  | JOYCE    | 01/21/1938 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | LOS ANGELES    |
| JOHNSON | CATHLEEN | SHARON   | 02/03/1948 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA        |
| JOHNSON | EDWARD   | JAMARIUS | 12/09/1988 | MALE   | UPCHURCH | SAN BERNARDINO |
| JOHNSON | RALPH    | MARTIN   | 09/20/1952 | MALE   | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA        |



EDWARD PAGE JOHNSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 JAN 1994 Zebulon, NC

**Edward P. Johnson**

Edward Page Johnson, 60, of Cheraw, S.C., died Monday, Dec. 27, 1993. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 29, 1993, at St. David's Episcopal Church, Cheraw, S.C. Burial was at Pine View Memorial Cemetery, Rocky Mount.

Surviving: wife, Seluda Joyner Johnson; daughters, Beth Johnson of Greenville, S.C., Mary Anne Johnson of Columbia, S.C.; brother, H.L. Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Doris Walker of Sumter, S.C., Edith Anne Black of Asheville.

EDWARD JOHNSTON

EDWARD R

JOHNSTON

○ TX Mg.

|        |                      |    |                   |    |           |        |
|--------|----------------------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 040947 | JOHNSTON<br>EDWARD R | 18 | UPCHURCH LESSIE E | 22 | 5/15/1974 | BRAZOS |
|--------|----------------------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|--------|

                         ↑

NEGRO

EDWIN A. JOHNSON

① In the 1896 race for GOV negro Dr L. A. Sengler,  
Dr James E. Shepard + lawyer Edwin A. Johnson  
objected to candidate Daniel T. Russell. Other  
blacks supported him. He won. (37, Pg 88).



○ Obituary Download 21 MAR 2008 By Jenna Lane U for RPU



America's Obituaries  
& Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: PICKETT JOHNSON  
Date: June 20, 1995

ELIZABETHTOWN -- Pickett Johnson, 72, of Elizabethtown died Friday in New Hanover Regional Medical Center in Wilmington.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Mount Zion AME Zion Church by the Rev. Franklin Tootle. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Johnson is survived by a son, Franklin Murchison of New York; three brothers, Thomas Johnson of Corrinna, N.Y., Larry Johnson of St. Albans, N.Y., and Leon Johnson of Victory, N.Y.; four sisters, Julia A. Moore and Effie Upchurch, both of Savannah, Ga., Lulla Willis of Spring Lake and Edell King of Tar Heel; five grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

A wake will be held from 7 to 8 tonight at F.W. Newton & Sons Mortuary in Elizabethtown.

EFFIE

JOHNSON

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (10)

| Certif | Child's name     | MO        | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist     | Text      | Text  | Text33 | Tex   |      |      |    |
|--------|------------------|-----------|----|----|--------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|----|
| 33160  | UPCHURCH FARREL  | ARTHUR    | NE | 8  | 8      | 1977   | JEFFN  | MATTINGLY  | LINDA     | 1977  | 8      | 67 L  | 1977 | 1    | 22 |
| 9537   | UPCHURCH FLANNIE | J         |    | 2  | 27     | 1946   | WAYNE  | PYLES      | GLENA     |       |        | 20    | 1946 | 9    |    |
| 60520  | UPCHURCH FLONNIE | B         |    | 11 | 3      | 1925   | WAYNE  | ABBOTT     | RUBY      |       |        | 122   | 1925 | 9    |    |
| 45675  | UPCHURCH FRED    |           |    | 7  | 16     | 1923   | WAYNE  | BLEVINS    | MASSIE    |       |        | 92    | 1923 | 9    |    |
| 51372  | UPCHURCH FRED    | O         |    | 8  | 30     | 1946   | WAYNE  | MORRIS     | RUBY      |       |        | 103   | 1946 | 9    |    |
| 4723   | UPCHURCH GABRIEL | ALLEN     |    | 1  | 16     | 1992   | FRNKL  | BUFFIN     | AMY       | 1992  | 2      | 10 L  | 1992 | 1    | 14 |
| 45607  | UPCHURCH GALE    | J         |    | 6  | 13     | 1951   | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL  | ALLENE    |       |        | 92    | 1951 | 9    |    |
| 21293  | UPCHURCH GARY    | A         |    | 5  | 12     | 1950   | DAVES  | MARTIN     | DOROTHY   |       |        | 43    | 1950 | 9    |    |
| 26915  | UPCHURCH GARY    | LEE       |    | 6  | 14     | 1965   | WAYNE  | BATES      | ZELMA     | 1965  | 6      | 54 E  | 1965 | 1    | 30 |
| 43945  | UPCHURCH GARY    | K         |    | 6  | 17     | 1950   | WAYNE  | HUMBLE     | LELA      |       |        | 88    | 1950 | 9    |    |
| 62619  | UPCHURCH GARY    | K         |    | 10 | 19     | 1961   | PLSKI  | MORGAN     | IRENE     |       |        | 126   | 1961 | 9    |    |
| 90784  | UPCHURCH GARY    | L         |    | 9  | 7      | 1949   | ADAIR  | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA    |       |        | 186   | 1963 | 9    |    |
| 7487   | UPCHURCH GAYLE   | B         |    | 2  | 17     | 1944   | CLNTN  | BOOHER     | RUBY      |       |        | 15    | 1944 | 9    |    |
| 54725  | UPCHURCH GENE    | H         |    | 8  | 8      | 1941   | MCCRY  | WATSON     | MARY      |       |        | 110   | 1941 | 9    |    |
| 19264  | UPCHURCH GENEVA  | E         |    | 11 | 9      | 1926   | WAYNE  | BALINGER   | LILIAN    |       |        | 39    | 1932 | 9    |    |
| 51655  | UPCHURCH GENEVEE | E         |    | 11 | 29     | 1930   | CLNTN  | MCKINLEY   | IDA       |       |        | 104   | 1930 | 9    |    |
| 37299  | UPCHURCH GEORGE  | W         |    | 5  | 8      | 1928   | MCCRY  | JONES      | LULA      |       |        | 75    | 1944 | 9    |    |
| 90946  | UPCHURCH GEORGE  | A         |    | 10 | 19     | 1927   | CALWY  | HOUSTON    | MAGGIE    |       |        | 187   | 1975 | 9    |    |
| 20267  | UPCHURCH GEORGIA | M         |    | 2  | 17     | 1928   | WAYNE  | RECTOR     | NOLA      |       |        | 41    | 1928 | 9    |    |
| 24543  | UPCHURCH GEORGIA | V         |    | 2  | 22     | 1935   | WAYNE  | CHOAT      | HATTIE    |       | 9      | 50    | 1935 |      |    |
| 20263  | UPCHURCH GILBERT |           |    | 4  | 15     | 1938   | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL  | MONTE     |       | 9      | 41    | 1938 |      |    |
| 70012  | UPCHURCH GLADIS  |           |    | 10 | 28     | 1921   | WAYNE  | YORK       | OSHA      |       |        | 141   | 1921 | 9    |    |
| 48636  | UPCHURCH GLADYS  |           |    | 7  | 24     | 1938   | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | GERTIE    |       | 9      | 98    | 1938 |      |    |
| 10544  | UPCHURCH GLEN    | DALE      |    | 2  | 12     | 1968   | PLSKI  | BRAKE      | VELA      | 1968  | 3      | 22 M  | 1968 | 1    | 12 |
| 37222  | UPCHURCH GLENDA  | FAYE      |    | 8  | 31     | 1967   | GREEN  | MCFARLAND  | GLENDA    | 1967  | 9      | 75 C  | 1967 | 2    | 15 |
| 58548  | UPCHURCH GLENDA  | L         |    | 10 | 16     | 1945   | WAYNE  | ALEXANDER  | MARIE     |       |        | 118   | 1945 | 9    |    |
| 8802   | UPCHURCH GLENN   | AUSTIN    |    | 3  | 1      | 1966   | HPKNS  | MCCARTY    | LINDA     | 1966  | 3      | 18 L  | 1966 | 1    | 18 |
| 19765  | UPCHURCH GORDON  |           |    | 2  | 5      | 21     | 1937   | HARLN      | JOHNSON   | EFFIE |        | 9     | 40   | 1937 |    |
| 44351  | UPCHURCH GORDON  | K         |    | 8  | 31     | 1931   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH   | EULAS     |       | 9      | 89    | 1931 |      |    |
| 54483  | UPCHURCH GRACE   | E         |    | 10 | 7      | 1929   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH   | EULAS     |       |        | 109   | 1929 | 9    |    |
| 61914  | UPCHURCH GRADY   | E         |    | 11 | 2      | 1940   | WAYNE  | PURCY      | BONNIE    |       | 9      | 124   | 1940 |      |    |
| 11574  | UPCHURCH GREGORY | WAYNE     |    | 4  | 21     | 1980   | DAVES  | ALLEN      | SALLY     | 1980  | 4      | 24 A  | 1980 | 1    | 29 |
| 10678  | UPCHURCH HALEY   | ELIZABETH |    | 4  | 10     | 1978   | BOYLE  | DAFFRON    | JEANIE    | 1978  | 5      | 22 C  | 1978 | 2    | 3  |
| 70619  | UPCHURCH HALLICE | FRANK     |    | 12 | 31     | 1962   | PLSKI  | PHILLIPS   | KATHERINE | 1963  | 1      | 142 A | 1962 | 1    | 18 |
| 24858  | UPCHURCH HALLIE  | F         |    | 2  | 15     | 1930   | WAYNE  | UNKNOWN    | MAY       |       |        | 50    | 1930 | 9    |    |
| 2748   | UPCHURCH HANNAH  | REBECCA   |    | 1  | 6      | 1993   | OLDHM  | DUNCAN     | JENNY     | 1993  | 1      | 6 R   | 1993 | 2    | 14 |

ELLIS H

JOHNSON

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY  
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANAREN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 155-167

BSU FN // Co G // ← organized 3 JUN 1861 at Waverly, Warren Co, NC → 1st 2nd 3rd REGTS N.C.

COMPANY B "Walker Volunteers" Raised in Walker TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER  
Co, NC & enlisted in Raleigh, NC on 31 MAY 1861

△ MOSLEY, ALEXANDER, Private  
Enlisted in Wake County, November 12, 1863, for the war. "Deserted November 25, 1863."

△ JOHNSON, ELLIS H. Private  
Enlisted in Wake County at age 22, May 31, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for on company muster rolls until paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

○ Cemeteries of Brown County, IL 1825-1972  
 UPCHURCH LISTINGS FOR BUCKHORN TOWNSHIP

PG 18 LYNN (LINN) BURIAL GROUND

ELZA JOHNSON ↑ No dates given

PHOEBE U, WIFE OF ELZA JOHNSON ↑ - No dates

JANE JOHNSON, wife of E. Johnson ↑ b. 2 MAY 1873

d age 427

[NOT IN INDEX]

EDWARD ROBERT JOHNSON PGZ

①

② See ~~at~~ 11 APR 1991 Mary Elara Cross to RPA

ERJA to Wake Co, NC. He and Pearl were in  
the Samana Baptist Church on Poole Rd  
in Raleigh, NC.



Δ I. SILAS

CROSS

- CONTINUED

Δ B. LOUVENIA J.

CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

Δ 5. CHARLIE HINTON

CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

h. PEARL REBECCA CROSS b 1 OCT 1925 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD (1ST) 20 JUL 1946 (WAKE CO, NC) MALIE BRAXTON HOLDER, JR

D 21 FEB 1920 (WAKE CO, NC) d 17 DEC 1969 (WAKE CO, NC) (BUR-

MD (2ND) 1 JUL 1972 (

) EDWARD ROBERT JOHNSON →

b 25 FEB 1926 "BEN"

i. PATRICIA ANN HOLDER b 8 JAN 1950 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 17 AUG 1969 (WAKE CO, NC) ROBERT ALAN RIVERS b 10 MAR 1947 (ST. JOHNSBURY, VT)

(I) CHRISTOPHER RYAN RIVERS b 26 SEP 1974 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) KIMBERLY RENEE RIVERS b 13 MAY 1977 (WAKE CO, NC)

(III) ANDREW ROYCE RIVERS b 30<sup>(20)</sup> MAR 1979 (WAKE CO, NC)

λ. EVERETTE HENRY CROSS "E.H." b 25 OCT 1928 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 17 MAY 1951 (WAKE CO, NC) DOROTHY JEAN FERGUSON b 12 JUL 1930 (WAKE CO, NC)

i. BARRY MARTEN CROSS b 25 APR 1959 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 11 JUL 1981 (

) PAMELA SUE SHORT

b 15 JUN 1958 (NEWPORT NEWS, VA)

(I) AMANDA JEANNE CROSS b 22 JUN 1986 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) BARRETT MOREAN CROSS b 3 MAY 1989 (WAKE CO, NC)

①

See Paul's 18 MAR 1991 Mary Clara Crane Kirby

EDWARD ROBERT JOHNSON Pg 1

②

○ See Profiles - Sonny Eugene Johnson 3 MAR 1988 and  
Violette Johnson 8 MAR 1990

I. Sidi Ann Richards of the Richard W, III / Bushely & Subdon

A. Sonny Johnson and Nita (Perry?)

1. Sonny Eugene Johnson b ca 1931 & 23 FEB 1988  
(Bar-Bendish Christian Church, NC) (Invalid - NM)
2. Dale Harlow Johnson ♀ and — — Blackley
3. Violette Johnson b ca 1913 & 1 MAR 1990 (Bar -  
Flat Rock Baptist Ch, NC) and — — Harris
  - a. — — Harris and Carl Perry
  - b. Kay Harris and — — Satterwhite
  - c. Sherrill Harris.
4. Nellie Johnson and — — Fualano
5. Edwin H. Johnson ↑ "John"
6. Claude W. Johnson
7. Cecil L. Johnson
8. Charles H. Johnson
9. John D. Johnson "Bud"

① See file 5 NOV 1984 Mary Caroline Bradford to R 24

Edwina Johnson appears to be dau of  
Bonnie Snyder by her 1st hbr. She and  
2nd Clowis Roy Bradford b ca 1897, son  
of Sarah Fraver Jackson of the William U. H.  
John U. Subclans.

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
 Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

- III. JOSHUA JOHNSON #908 b. Nov 27 1835, North Carolina, m. CATHERINE ELDRIDGE #940, b. Jan 10 1842, d. Nov 17 1910, buried: Johnson's Crossroads. JOSHUA died Dec 20 1910, buried: Johnson's Crossroads by highway. JOSHUA HAD 9 CHILDREN.
- A. JOHN E. JOHNSON #962 b. ca 1867, North Carolina.
  - B. BRADLEY JOHNSON #963 b. 1870.
  - C. JAMES OSCAR JOHNSON #964 b. 1872.
  - D. CHARLES JOHNSON #965 b. 1975.
  - E. GEORGE JOHNSON #966 b. 1877.
  - F. EFFIE J. JOHNSON #967 b. Jan 05 1880, m. LUTHER D. HINTON #971. EFFIE died Dec 15 1908. Effie died giving birth to twins.
  - G. FANNIE JOHNSON #968 b. Aug 07 882, m. CHARLIE BAREFOOT #972, b. Oct 17 1878, d. Apr 18 1920. FANNIE died May 14 1961, buried: Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - H. WALTON JOHNSON #969
  - I. WILLIE JOHNSON #970 b. Jul 03 1887, d. May 25 1942.



EFFIE JOHNSON

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 10 JUN 1982 Apex, NC

**EFFIE J. GRAY**

Mrs. Effie Johnson Gray, 87, of Wildwood, Fla. formerly of Apex, died Sunday. Funeral 11 am Wednesday at Apex Funeral Chapel. Burial, Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Margaret G. Gouge of Wildwood, Fla. sons, Herbert Gray of Durham, Eddie Gray of Houston, Tx. sisters Mrs. Blanche Windle of Carlisle, Pa. Mrs. Addie Mae Bridges of Maryville, Tenn., Mrs. Hugo LeCompte of Rio Vista, Calif. 8 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren.

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 219  
220

I. I. ARCHIE BETTS

A. DEXTON BETTS (MOC)

I. EDITH BETTS

LENNIE SEXTON -  
SISTER OF  
ED SEXTON  
†  
RUFUS SEXTON

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Armand Johnson, Jr

1. Green Warren Johnson

↪ a. Alonzo Johnson "LONNIE"

HUSBAND Alonzo (Lonnie) Johnson

Birth November 1870 Place Harnett County, NC Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Alonzo Johnson  
Death February 26, 1949 Place \_\_\_\_\_ 5000 Fayetteville Road  
Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, NC Raleigh, NC  
Father Green Warren Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Samantha Matthews Mrs. Lonnie Cotten Johnson  
Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place A. ALFONZO COTTEN - 3RD Mrs. Martha Cotten Johnson  
Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER CHILDREN B. BENNETT COTTEN - 5TH N. C. MARTHA COTTEN  
C. LONNIE COTTEN - 4TH

WIFE Martha Cotten Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Birth March 27, 1880 (HARNETT CO) Place D. MARCUS COTTEN F & G =  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place E. WILTON COTTEN 2 RPO BEST  
Death June, 1966 Place F. MARY COTTEN MD - RHODES  
Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place G. LILLIAN COTTEN MD WILEY PRICE GUESS  
Father William Cotten Mother (Maiden Name) Louisa Jones - dau. of William Jones

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN               |             | State or Country | DIED        |                 |     | MARRIED                                     |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------|------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo.   | Yr.  | Town                     | County      |                  | Day         | Mo.             | Yr. |   |
| 1              | <u>Eldo Johnson</u>                                | 11        | Sept. | 1897 | [LILLINGTON              | NC          | RT 3]            |             |                 |     | Date To<br>December 1918<br>Berta Dean      |
| 2              | <u>L. Alton Johnson</u>                            | 02        | Jan.  | 1899 | [WAKE FOREST RD          | RALEIGH, NC |                  | 14, 9, 1977 |                 |     | Date To<br>Aug. 24, 1927<br>Lena Barber     |
| 3              | <u>William Green (Bill)</u>                        | 27        | Sept. | 1900 | [LILLINGTON              | NC          | RT 3]            |             | 197             |     | Date To<br>Russell                          |
| 4              | <u>Kelly</u>                                       | 04        | Jul.  | 1902 |                          |             |                  |             | 1976            |     | Date To<br>Edith Betts                      |
| 5              | <u>Samantha Levensia</u>                           |           |       | 1903 |                          |             |                  |             | Age 6 mos. 1903 |     |   |
| 6              | <u>Retha</u>                                       | 02        | Apr.  | 1905 | [ANGIER, NC              | NC          | RT 2]            |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Dec. 25, 1926<br>Alford Matthews |
| 7              | <u>Hal</u>   | 03        | Feb.  | 1907 | [LILLINGTON              | NC          | RT 3]            |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Alma Watkins                     |
| 8              | <u>Wade</u>  | 07        | Feb.  | 1909 | [BROADWAY                | NC          | RT 1]            |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Sadie Watkins } sisters          |
| 9              | <u>Alva (Iva)</u>                                  | 19        | Dec.  | 1911 | [100 GREENWOOD RD        | HAMPTON, VA |                  |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Floyd Wilkins                    |
| 10             | <u>Garrett</u>                                     | 01        | Dec.  | 1912 | [HOLLY SPRINGS, NC       | NC          | RT 1]            |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Tom Seagraves                    |
| 11             | <u>Levon [LA VON]</u>                              | 09        | Sept. | 1914 | [ADAMS BLD - STATE HOSP, |             |                  |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Freeman                          |
| 12             | <u>Berlin [RONS SERVICE STA.]</u>                  | 29        | Jan.  | 1916 | [FAYETTEVILLE RD         |             |                  |             |                 |     | Date To<br>Viola Sercy                      |
| 13             | <u>Norfleet</u>                                    | 29        | Aug.  | 1917 |                          |             |                  |             | 05 Oct. 1922    |     | Date To<br>in infancy                       |
| 14             | <u>Brussels</u>                                    | 12        | Apr.  | 1919 |                          |             |                  |             | 1922            |     | Date To<br>in infancy                       |
| 15             | <u>Folly Irene</u>                                 | 14        | Aug.  | 1921 |                          |             |                  |             | 25 Nov. 1922    |     | Date To<br>in infancy                       |

2] KELLY JOHNSON HAS NOTEBOOK OF GREEN WARREN JOHNSON; LIVES 10 MI S OF LILLINGTON ON ROAD TO JOHNSONVILLE - BTE BRICK HOUSE RT 14 AND SIDE OF RD - RT 3, HARNETT CO, NC

PG 220 SHOWS BRUSSEL JOHNSON LIVES AT 51025 WOODEREST DR, RALEIGH, NC, BUT 14 ABOVE SHOWS HE/SHE DIED AT AGE 3 ? - RPH



○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 225

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr

I. Samuel Atkins Johnson

↪ A. David Frank Johnson

**HUSBAND'S NAME** David Frank Johnson

When Born August 14, 1872 Where Varina, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died May 19, 1916 Where Lillington, N. C. (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from "Polly"

When Married December 24, 1903 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Roy C. Parris  
Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father Samuel Atkins Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Charity Isabella Ballard 908 E. Maynard Street  
Cary, N. C.

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Mary Ann Green

When Born December 24, 1879 Where Durham, N. C.

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died November 23, 1957 Where Newport News, VA Date May 15, 1979

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler Polly Johnson Parris

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address 908 East Maynard Road  
Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ City Cary State N. C.

Her Father George Washington Green Her Mother's Maiden Name D. Southerland

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN    |         |                  | WHEN DIED* |       |      | Married   |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------|---------|------------------|------------|-------|------|---|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year | Town or Place | County  | State or Country | Day        | Month | Year |   |
|                | 1 Helen Johnson                      | 9         | 9     | 1907 | Duke (Erwin)  |         | N. C.            |            |       |      | Date June 11, 1932<br>To Leighton Edward Causey     |
|                | 2 Bessie Valeria Johnson             | 4         | 2     | 1909 | " "           |         | N. C.            |            |       |      | Date June 27, 1936<br>To James Nelson Garrett       |
|                | 3 Isabella Hamilton Johnson          | 25        | 7     | 1910 | Durham        |         | N. C.            |            |       |      | Date October 21, 1936<br>To John Frederick Quayle   |
|                | 4 Eleanor Cathleen Johnson           | 1         | 7     | 1912 | Lillington    |         | N. C.            |            |       |      | Date October 21, 1936<br>To Raymond Milton Carmines |
|                | 5 Lucy Green Johnson                 | 5         | 12    | 1913 | Lillington    |         | N. C.            |            |       |      | Date June 1, 1935<br>To Norman Joseph Harris        |
|                | 6                                    |           |       |      |               |         |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                              |
|                | 7 Leighton E. Causey                 | 17        | 6     | 1904 | Roanoke       |         | Va.              | 13         | 9     | 1960 | Portsmouth, Va.<br>To _____                         |
|                | 8 Jas. Nelson Garrett                | 18        | 3     | 1905 |               |         |                  | 14         | 3     | 1979 | Newport News, Va.<br>To _____                       |
|                | 9 John Frederick Quayle              | 2         | 9     | 1908 | Liverpool     | England |                  | 1          | 8     | 1943 | Date _____<br>To _____                              |
|                | 10 Raymond Milton Carmines           | 2         | 6     | 1907 | Poquoson      |         | Va.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                              |
|                | 11 Norman Joseph Harris              | 5         | 12    | 1910 | Weeksville    |         | N.C.             | 21         | 9     | 1966 | Norfolk, Va.<br>Date _____<br>To _____              |

ELEANOR CATHLEEN JOHNSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 229

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr

1. Samuel Albion Johnson

a. David Frank Johnson

i. Eleanor Cathleen Johnson

HUSBAND'S NAME Raymond Milton Carmines

When Born June 2, 1907 Where Poquoson, VA (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_

When Married October 21, 1936 Where Portsmouth, VA

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father Oscar L. Carmines His Mother's Maiden Name Ruby Netta Moore

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eleanor Cathleen Johnson

When Born July 12, 1912 Where Lillington, N. C.

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father David Frank Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Green City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male<br>or<br>Female | CHILDREN<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN    |        |     | State or<br>Country | WHEN DIED* |      |   | Married |
|----------------------|---|-----------|-------|------|---------------|--------|-----|---------------------|------------|------|---|---------|
|                      |   | Day       | Month | Year | Town or Place | County | Day |                     | Month      | Year |   |         |
|                      | 1 Raymond Milton Carmines, Jr           | 17        | 8     | 1940 | Newport News  |        | VA  |                     |            |      | Date<br>To _____  |         |
|                      | 2 William David Carmines                | 24        | 6     | 1947 | Newport News  |        | VA  |                     |            |      | Date <u>September 7, 1973</u><br>To <u>Susan Green Matthews</u> |         |
|                      | 3 issue                                 |           |       |      |               |        |     |                     |            |      | Date<br>To _____  |         |
|                      | 4 Nathan David Carmines                 | 9         | 5     | 1978 | Hampton       |        | VA  |                     |            |      | Date<br>To _____  |         |
|                      | 5                                       |           |       |      |               |        |     |                     |            |      | Date<br>To _____  |         |



ELEANOR TEMPLE JOHNSON

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 218

I. Taypley Johnson, Sr

A. Taypley Ormand Johnson, Jr

1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

↙ i. James Baxter Johnson

HUSBAND James Baxter Johnson Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth August 19, 1885 Place.....  
 Chr..... Place.....  
 Death (age 92) 1978 Place.....  
 Burial..... Place.....  
 Father Rufus Lenord Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Jane Eleanor Temple ("Lena")  
 Mar. Oct. 30, 1912 Place Raleigh, N. C.  
 Other Wives (if any) .....

WIFE Clare Scott of Raleigh & Atlanta, Ga. Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth Dec. 31, 1892 Place.....  
 Chr..... Place.....  
 Death Feb. 21, 1975 Place.....  
 Burial..... Place.....  
 Father Ralph Bucher Scott Mother (Maiden Name) Jennie Lau Mallard  
 Other Husb. (if any) .....

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |   | MARRIED |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|---|---------|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.   |         |
|                | 1 <u>James Baxter Johnson, Jr.</u>                 | 25        | 3   | 1914 |            |        |                  |      |     | Date <u>Nov. 30, 1939</u><br>To <u>Frances Shaw</u>         |         |
|                | 2 <u>Clare Scott Johnson</u>                       | 4         | 11  | 1916 |            |        |                  |      |     | Date <u>Sept. 2, 1939</u><br>To <u>James F. Powell, Jr.</u> |         |
|                | 3 <u>Ralph Scott Johnson</u>                       | 3         | 1   | 1919 |            |        |                  |      |     | Date.....<br>To <u>Betsy Hayes</u>                          |         |
|                | 4 <u>Eleanor Temple Johnson</u> ↑                  | 10        | 7   | 1928 |            |        |                  |      |     | Date.....<br>To <u>Edward Barr, Jr.</u>                     |         |
|                | 5  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     | Date.....<br>To.....  |         |

○ THE PAGES - FROM VA TO NC - BY IRMA REAGAN HOLLAND  
 PG 131

I. Samuel Houston Wilson b. 1835 (Age 45 - 1870 census - Chatham Co, NC)  
 d. DEC 1913 [Benton Wilson lived with his Uncle Houston after  
 his father Robert Williard died at age 36]

md. ( ) ELEZANN JOHNSON b. 1884 (Age 36 on 1880 census - Chatham Co, NC)

A. ALASCO LINEVARD WILSON "LASSIE" b. 11 JUL 1870  
 ( ? d. 1947 ) ( Bur - Shady Grove Cem., New Hill, NC )  
 md. 14 FEB 1900 ( ) MELISSA BRIGHT "LISSIE"

b. 1867 ( ? d. 1940 ) ( Bur - Apex Cemetery, Apex, NC )

D/o OREN BRIGHT & BETSY ANN JUDD & THE CO/  
 RICHARD BRIGHT & MARGARET NOLLEMAN, OREN & BETSY  
 MD 24 DEC 1852.

RPH NOTE:  
 IT APPEARS  
 MABEL WAS  
 THE ONLY  
 CHILD OF  
 "LASSIE"  
 & "LISSIE"

← 6G1 Mabel Bright Wilson b. October 17, 1901  
 m. Matthew "Mack" Herndon - September 11, 1928 (James)  
 b. January 17, 1891  
 7G1 Joyce Herndon b. June 2, 1935  
 m. Edward "Eddie" Veal - July 18, 1959  
 b. March 6, 1928  
 8G1 Edward "Eddie" Veal, Jr. b. February 10, 1966  
 8G2 Jonathan Veal b. December 17, 1970  
 7G2 James Matthew Herndon, Jr. b. January 12, 1939  
 m. Nancy Holt - May 16, 1970  
 b. December 31, 1942  
 8G1 Sarah E. Herndon b. February 13, 1973  
 8G2 James Matthew Herndon, III. b. June 5, 1975  
 8G3 Susan Nadine Herndon b. April 12, 1980

○ The Noaman Mills Family by W.A. Mills pg 33, 34

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Matthew Mills

a. Tempy Mills - see below

2. Lucretia Mills - GEM of RPH

3. **TEMPY MILLS**, daughter of Matthew Mills and Piety Wade, was born ca 1826 in NC, and died aft 1860. She married 22 Oct 1842 Robert Johnson (b ca 1811, d aft 1860). They were married in Wake Co., NC - bondsman was Hilliard G. Rogers.

In 1842, Tempy was involved in a court case. For more info see ch. COURT DATES ETCHED IN TIME (Feb 1842-pg. 36). They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1860. Their children:

1. Calvin Johnson (b ca 1843, d aft 1860). Nfi.
2. Hilliard Johnson (b ca 1845, d aft 1860). Nfi.
3. Piety Johnson (b ca 1848, d aft 1860). Nfi.
4. Elijah Johnson (b ca 1850, d aft 1860). Nfi.
5. Ella Johnson (b ca 1854, d aft 1860). Nfi.
6. Ollie Johnson (b ca 1857, d aft 1860). Nfi.
7. Jackson Johnson (b ca 1859, d aft 1860). Nfi.



ELIJAH JOHNSON

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1987 Zebulon, NC

## Corinth-Holder student hit by truck, killed

A Corinth-Holder Elementary School student was killed this past weekend while walking on a rural Johnston County road.

Thirteen-year-old Christopher John "Chris" Johnson of Route 1, Old Selma Road, Wendell, died Friday evening after being hit by a truck on S.R. 1720, according to N.C. Highway Patrol reports. The identity of the driver was not released; the driver had not been charged at press time Monday.

Johnson's cousin, 14-year-old Liz

Johnson, was walking with him near his home at the time but reportedly was not injured.

He lived with his grandparents, Elijah and Jean Johnson of the Wendell area. His mother and stepfather, Brenda and Robert Woodlief, also live in the area.

He was in the ninth grade at the Corinth-Holders school, located south of Wendell on N.C. 231 in Johnston County. Many of his classmates attended his funeral Sunday at Baptist Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church in Johnston County.



ELIOT WESLEY JOHNSON

①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 150

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - will 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)

A. William Johnson

1. Willie Johnson 20 NOV 1819 - 28 MAR 1905

a. Robert Timothy Johnson 28 SEP 1875 - 2 SEP 1950

i. Eliot Wesley Johnson, 26 JUN 1901 -

**HUSBAND'S NAME** Eliot Wesley Johnson, M.D., Graduate Medical College of Va., 1927  
 When Born June 26, 1901 Where Kipling, N.C. (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened Olive Branch Methodist Ch. Where Kipling, N.C.  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married July 3, 1931 Where Baltimore, Md.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Robert Timothy Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Ottie Mae Utley

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Dorothy Marie Chambers  
 When Born September 13, 1908 Where Baltimore, Md.  
 Christened Episcopal Ch. of the Ascension Baltimore, Md. 10/18/08  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father David Harry Chambers Her Mother's Maiden Name Rita Marie Pisani City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)                    | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN<br>Town or Place | County | State or Country | WHEN DIED* |       |      | Marrried  |
|----------------|---|-----------|-------|------|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|------------|-------|------|---|
|                |   | Day       | Month | Year |                             |        |                  | Day        | Month | Year |   |
|                | 1 Rita Ann Johnson                                      | 30        | 9     | 1935 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date <u>October 6, 1956</u><br>To <u>Robert Jack Doub</u>     |
|                | 2 David Eliot Johnson                                   | 14        | 8     | 1939 | "                           |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date <u>July 13, 1963</u><br>To <u>Barbara Adelaide Healy</u> |
|                | 3 Robert Wesley Johnson                                 | 24        | 11    | 1942 | "                           |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date <u>April 2, 1967</u><br>To <u>Christine Rose Bratina</u> |
|                | Rita Ann Johnson<br>Robert Jack Doub > Issue            |           |       |      |                             |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Brian Clark Doub  | 23        | 2     | 1959 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | John Ragan Doub   | 7         | 3     | 1961 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Bruce Eliot Doub  | 26        | 3     | 1963 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Barbara Adele Healy<br>David Eliot Johnson > Issue      |           |       |      |                             |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Mary Barbara Johnson                                    | 2         | 8     | 1967 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Michael David Johnson                                   | 7         | 5     | 1971 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Robert Wesley Johnson<br>Christine Rose Bratina > Issue |           |       |      |                             |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Douglas Eric Johnson                                    | 2         | 12    | 1967 | Baltimore                   |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | Debora Elizabeth Johnson                                | 11        | 12    | 1974 | "                           |        | Md.              |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |

ELIOT WESLEY JOHNSON

②

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 149

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - will 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)

A. William Johnson

1. Willis Johnson 20 NOV 1819 - 28 MAR 1905

↙ G. Robert Timothy Johnson "Bob" 28 SEP 1875 - 2 SEP 1950

HUSBAND Robert Timothy Johnson Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth..... September 28, 1875..... Place..... Kipling, N.C. (Harnett Co.)..... Willis Johnson Family Bible  
 Chr..... Olive Branch Methodist Church.....  
 Death..... September 2, 1950..... Place..... Johnson homestead, near Kipling.....  
 Burial..... Olive Branch Church Cemetery..... Near Kipling, N.C.....  
 Father..... Willis Johnson..... Mother (Maiden Name)..... Manda Narcissus Spence.....  
 Mar..... December 24, 1899..... Place..... Home of bride - Wake Co. N.C.....  
 Other Wives (if any)..... Mamie Collier.....

WIFE Ottie Mae Utley Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth..... June 29, 1873..... Place..... "Old Shop" Wake Co., N.C.....  
 Chr..... Wake Chapel Christian Church.....  
 Death..... October 14, 1917..... Place..... Kipling, N.C. Harnett Co.....  
 Burial..... Olive Branch Methodist Church..... Olive Branch Cemetery - Harnett Co.....  
 Father..... Moses Columbus Utley..... Mother (Maiden Name)..... Emeline Rowland.....  
 Other Husb. (if any).....

| Male or female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN         |      |      | WHERE BORN |         | State or Country | DIED |      |      | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-------------------|------|------|------------|---------|------------------|------|------|------|---|
|                |  | Day               | Mo.  | Yr.  | Town       | County  |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr.  |   |
| 1              | <u>Eliot Wesley Johnson</u> ↑                      | 26                | Jun. | 1901 | Kipling    |         | N.C.             |      |      |      | Date <u>July 3, 1931</u><br>To <u>Dorothy Marie Chambers</u>                |
| 2              | Lucille Johnson                                    | 23                | Apr. | 1903 | "          | Harnett | "                | 9    | Jun. | 1951 | Detroit, MICH Date <u>June 10, 1926</u><br>To <u>Kendall Peter McDuffee</u> |
| 3              | Robert Glenn Johnson                               | 23                | Feb. | 1906 | "          | "       | "                |      |      |      | Date <u>August 1, 1934</u><br>To <u>Velma Senter</u>                        |
| 4              | Nell Johnson                                       | 24                | Mar. | 1908 | "          | "       | "                |      |      |      | Date <u>September 2, 1934</u><br>To <u>Thomas Leon Lanier</u>               |
| 5              | Ralph Leon Johnson                                 | 21                | Jun. | 1910 | "          | "       | "                |      |      |      | Date <u>October 18, 1939</u><br>To <u>Goldie Maude Rowland</u>              |
| 6              | Woodrow Wilson Johnson                             | 16                | Sep. | 1912 | "          | "       | "                |      |      | 1968 | Date <u>June 22, 1939</u><br>To <u>Zazelle Castello Loughlin</u>            |
| 7              | Robert Sexton Johnson                              | 6                 | Aug. | 1917 | "          | "       | "                |      |      |      | Date <u>August 1, 1953</u><br>To <u>Gertrude Parker</u>                     |
| 8              |  |                   |      |      |            |         |                  |      |      |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 9              | A little girl Age 1 mo.                            | 26                | Dec. | 1904 | "          |         |                  | 26   | Jan. | 1905 | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 10             | 1 Son <u>James Leslie Johnson</u>                  | By - 2nd marriage |      |      |            |         |                  |      |      |      |   |

\*Inscribed in family Bible - "Ottie J. died Sunday A.M. October 14, 1917 (20 minutes past 12 o'clock) Midnight

Minister was spending the night - she had bathed the children & put them to bed - including baby Robert - 2 months old - she suffered a brain clot.

ELIZA

JOHNSON

Albert S. Upchurch

birth: 1870

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 26 Aug  
1894

St. Mary'S Twp, Wake,  
North Carolina

spouse: Eliza Johnson

---



ELIZA

JOHNSON

○ From Hq 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. D RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

IV. JOHN JOHNSON #909 b. Nov 27 1835, m. MELIA JANE TART #941. JOHN died Jul 22 1901. JOHN RAISED BETTY AND JANE LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. JOHN HAD 10 CHILDREN JOHN SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, CSA, UNDER CAPT BARNEY LANG, CO. F. 24 NC INF.

- A. NATHAN JOHNSON #952 b. ca 1869.
- B. ELIZA JOHNSON #953 b. \_\_\_ 1873.
- C. LOUISE JOHNSON #954 b. \_\_\_ 1973.
- D. LAURA JOHNSON #955 b. \_\_\_ 1874.
- E. JOHN B. JOHNSON #956 b. 1876.
- F. ALCY DANIEL JOHNSON #957 b. 1879.
- G. JAMES CLAUDE JOHNSON #958 b. 1880.
- H. FLOYD JOHNSON #959
- I. CEPHAS JOHNSON #960
- J. JOSEPH PASCHAL JOHNSON #961

BETTY LEE  
JAMES LEE

} CHILDREN OF  
MARY ANN  
JOHNSON

ELIZA JOHNSON

XID-1263

- ① Eliza Johnson m 13 NOV 1873 Columbus Felice U.  
b 1848 IL, Columbus Felice U was son of Richardson  
U & gr of Buchner U. (29) p 48



① Zebulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. RICHARD ALLEN JOHNSON  
(HE MD TWICE)

M&L) MARTHA MANNING

A. ALTON PERRY JOHNSON  
M&L) EULALA NOWELL

1. LARRY G. JOHNSON  
M&L) JUDY - -

2. C. WAYNE JOHNSON

3. ROSALIE JOHNSON

4. M&L) ALBERT BUCK

4. FAYE JOHNSON

M&L) LEO WATKINS

5. AMY JOHNSON

\* 6. GRADY DOUGLAS

\* 7. DONALD DOUGLAS

\* 8. DOROTHY DOUGLAS  
M&L) - MONTAGUE

\* 9. NORMA DOUGLAS  
M&L) - - STALLINGS

10. BILLIE JOHNSON (F)

M&L) - - FRAZIER

B. VILAS JOHNSON (M)

C. MAE JOHNSON M&L) - - STEPHENSON

D. IDA JOHNSON M&L) - - WADE

E. MARTHA JOHNSON M&L) - - BEASLEY

\*\* F. WILLIAM JOHNSON

\*\* G. CLARENCE JOHNSON

\*\* H. RICHARD JOHNSON

\*\* I. WALTER JOHNSON

\*\* J. ELIZABETH JOHNSON ↑  
M&L) - - FALLEN

**Alton Perry Johnson**

Alton Perry Johnson, 85, of Knightdale, died early Saturday morning, Nov. 30, at his home after several months of declining health. Funeral was Monday, Dec. 2, at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born Sept. 12, 1911, to the late Richard Allen and Martha Manning Johnson. He was a native of Johnston County where he farmed until 1982 when he moved to Knightdale. He was a member of Bethlehem Baptist Church and former member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Eulala Nowell Johnson; sons, Larry G. Johnson and his wife, Judy, of Durham, C. Wayne Johnson of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; daughters, Rosalie J. Buck and her husband, Albert, of Four Oaks, Faye J. Watkins and her husband, Leo, of Durham, Amy Johnson of Wilmington; stepchildren, Grady Douglas of Knightdale, Donald Douglas of Florida, Dorothy D. Montague of Knightdale, Norma D. Stallings of Clayton; brother, Vilas Johnson of Raleigh; sisters, Mae Stephenson of Sanford, Ida Wade and Martha Beasley, both of Raleigh; half-brothers, William Johnson of Clayton, Clarence Johnson of Knightdale, Richard Johnson of Sanford, Walter Johnson of Zebulon; half-sister, Elizabeth Fallen of Cameron; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Billie J. Frazier, Nov. 1, 1994.

Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Baptist Church Building Fund, 8400 Poole Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

\* STEPCHILDREN OF  
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON

\*\* 1/2 SIBLINGS OF  
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON

ELIZABETH

JOHNSON

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 AUG 1991 Zebulon, NC

## Bryant family plans reunion

The Bryant family will hold its 25th reunion Aug. 25 at the Zebulon Lions Club.

All relatives are invited to attend.

Nelle Bryant Kemp is writing a book on the Bryant family. A family photo will be taken at the reunion to be included in the book.

The book will be published within the next six months. Anyone with information, pictures, etc., should call 269-7473.

The oldest ancestor — James Bryant, born March 8, 1800 — is buried in the Bryant Cemetery in Middlesex. He and his wife, Elizabeth Johnson, had four sons, Augustin, Berry, Evan and James.

NELLE BRYANT ; BRYANT FAMILY

I. JAMES BRYANT b 8 MAR 1800  
m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON

A. AUGUSTIN BRYANT

B. BERRY BRYANT

C. EVAN BRYANT

D. JAMES BRYANT

ELIZABETH JOHNSON

① I. John Hall and Elizabeth Johnson ↑

A. Nancy V. Hall and 30 JUN 1878 (Hamilton  
Co, IL) Isaac Cantrell son of Richard  
Cantrell - of the John A. III / Samuel  
W. Sabidari

(29, pg 234)



Partial Extract No 17 from 26 Pg Doc Rebecca Lynn McLean et RPM  
 18 OCT 2009 D/O Bentley Mayhew Mann M u/w U SC - Candis U Line

I. MOSES U - 140C

A. WHITNEY U

1. CANDIS U

G. LINDSEY

SANDERS

MANN

MO ( )

MATTHE

IRENE

O'CONNELL

46.  Daniel Johnston was born on Abt. 1815 in Chatham County, NC. He died on Abt. 1858 in NC. He married Sarah C. Harmon on 26 Nov 1833 in Chatham Co., NC. ON PARTIAL EXTRACT 16

47.  Sarah C. Harmon, born Abt. 1819 in Chatham County, NC, died Abt. Aug 1863 in Chatham County, NC, married 26 Nov 1833 in Chatham Co., NC. She was the daughter of 94. George Harrison Harmon and 95. Amelia Polk.

Children of Daniel Johnston and Sarah C. Harmon are:

i.  Jack Johnson.

ii.  Nancy A. Johnston, born Abt. 1835 in NC, died Y.

iii.  Mary A. Johnston, born Bet. 1836-1837 in NC, died Y.

iv.  Emily Johnston, born Bet. 1838-1839 in NC, died Y.

v.  James C. Johnston, born Abt. 1840 in NC, died Y.

+ 23. vi.  Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson, born 1841 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 16 Jun 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married John T. O'Connell 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC.

vii.  Sarah Brock Johnston, born Abt. 1843 in NC, died Y.

viii.  Siney M. Johnston, born Bet. 1844-1845 in NC, died Y.

ix.  Gaston B. Johnston, born Bet. 1846-1848 in NC, died Y.

x.  Oliver A. Johnston, born Abt. 1849 in NC, died Bef. 1860.

xi.  Jackson Johnston, born 1850 in NC, died Y.

xii.  Thomas Johnston, born Abt. 1852 in NC, died Y.

xiii.  Elizabeth Johnson, born Abt. 1854 in NC, died Y.

xiv.  Rosetta Johnston, born Jul 1859 in NC, died Bef. 11 Aug 1863.

22.  John T. O'Connell was born on 24 Jun 1833 in Ireland. He died on 06 Feb 1888 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson on 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC.

23.  Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson, born 1841 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 16 Jun 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC. She was the daughter of 46. Daniel Johnston and 47. Sarah C. Harmon.

Children of John T. O'Connell and Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson are:

i.  Ed M O'Connell, born Feb 1874 in Chatham County, NC, died 14 Dec 1939 in Lee Co., North Carolina.

ii.  Daniel A. O'Connell, born 24 Mar 1881 in Chatham County, NC, died 04 Aug 1917 in Harnett Co., North Carolina, married Laura or Lura Stedman or Steadman 27 Mar 1910 in Cape Fear District, Chatham County, NC.

iii.  Annie F. O'Connell, born 17 May 1879 in Chatham County, NC, died 27 Oct 1948 in Chatham Co., NC, married Robert Evander Trulove 03 Dec 1905 in Cape Fear, Chatham Co., NC.

iv.  Dennis J. O'Connell, born 15 Oct 1867 in Chatham County, NC, died 23 Jan 1945 in Harnett Co., North Carolina.

v.  John T. O'Connell, born 09 Aug 1870 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 21 Jun 1944 in Harnett Co. North Carolina, married Glendora Cotten 1893 in Chatham County, North Carolina.

vi.  Mary Kate O'Connell, born 21 Feb 1872 in Chatham County, NC, died 06 Nov 1953 in Chatham Co., NC, married John W. Bosh Cotten 1891 in Chatham County, North Carolina.

+ 11. vii.  Mattie Irene O'Connell, born 31 Dec 1874 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA, died 3 Nov 1929 in Harnett, North Carolina, married Lindsay Sanders Mann 19 Dec 1900 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States.

viii.  Ellen Lenora O'Connell, born 12 Sep 1883 in Chatham County, NC, died 11 Nov 1887 in Chatham County, NC.

ix.  William Charles "Charlie" O'Connell, born 13 Oct 1887 in Chatham County, NC, died 20 Aug 1938 in Lee County, NC, married Henrietta Truelove 1900.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON

① See It 23 JUL 1980 Delores Faye Mitchell DR 24

I. Elizabeth Johnson b 23 MAY 1805 d 25 SEP 1889  
m d George Holt (bro of Squire Holt)

A. Maturia Hassetine Holt b 28 AUG 1849  
(Chatham Co, NC) d 8 MAR 1926 (Chatham  
Co, NC) m d William Taylor Martin  
b 8 MAR 1848 (Chatham Co, NC)  
d 19 SEP 1928 (Chatham Co, NC)



## ELIZABETH JOHNSON

① See 1870 census - Chatham Co., NC - Extracted by RPU

Elizabeth Johnson age 35 and her husband  
Anderson Johnson had 5 ~~the~~ Johnson  
children. In their home was a Farm  
Laborer William U age 31 (b. ca 1839).

[No evidence - but circumstances indicate this  
may have been the son of Golden Almon U  
- RPU]

○ ABSTRACT OF AN ANDREW JOHNSON BIOGRAPHY 1989 BY TREFOUSSE  
(only with respect to Wake Co, NC Area 1808 - APT 1826)

This book mentions a number of relatives of Andrew Johnson but not in an exact genealogical sequence → OTHER RELATIVES:

Probable Relationships:

I. <sup>△</sup>Richard Johnson - farmed along Neuse in Wake - had 2 slaves

A. <sup>△</sup>William Johnson, Sr - In 1779 granted 700 Acres - Wake City

1. - - Johnson

a. <sup>△</sup>Jacob Johnson

When ANDREW left Raleigh for good about 1826 he walked to Chapel Hill - got help from <sup>△</sup>DAVID L. SWAIN & JAMES

Md 1801 (<sup>△</sup>Mary McDonough) d/o <sup>△</sup>Andrew McDonough - lived in Raleigh 1806 "Polly the Maids"  
<sup>△</sup>i. William P. Johnson b 1804  
<sup>△</sup>ii. Elyaheth Johnson d as CHILD  
<sup>iii</sup> ANDREW JOHNSON b 29 DEC 2008 (Carrahane St (not at Cass's Inn))

<sup>△</sup>CRATIG - left friend TOM LOMSDON in Raleigh's

2. <sup>△</sup>William Johnson, Jr

I. <sup>△</sup>Peter Casso

A. <sup>△</sup>Hannah Casso md DEC 2008 (Raleigh, NC)

<sup>△</sup>John Stewart - prominent merchant

<sup>△</sup>John Denevans threatened to whip Andrew for lustress Aft 1818 - First Raleigh Brick Inn <sup>△</sup>EAGLE HOTEL - <sup>△</sup>CHARLES <sup>△</sup>Wm RUFFIN - A RALEIGH LAWYER <sup>△</sup>PARISH OWNER

<sup>△</sup>Thomas Henderson published the Raleigh STAR was saved from drowning in <sup>△</sup>HUNTER'S MILL POND by Jacob Johnson

Polly apprenticed first son Wm Johnson to Taylor

<sup>△</sup>Jamen J. Selley + on 8 NOV 1818 also son ANDREW Selley Foreman <sup>△</sup>JAMES LITCHFORD may have taught ANDREW to read (vs Dr <sup>△</sup>WILLIAM HILL) - also apprenticed: <sup>△</sup>TURNER DOUGHTRY

IN JUN 1824 WILLIAM & ANDREW and two apprentices of <sup>△</sup>Wm FOWLER & <sup>△</sup>CHARLES ran away. - Two years later Andrew returned to deal but Selley - 20 mbs out would not

1. <sup>△</sup>Silvanus Johnson md (<sup>△</sup>Elyaheth - - own 934 Acres - Amelia Co, VA. - Married to Johnston Co, NC 1754

2. Uncle <sup>△</sup>Jessie Johnson

GENERAL SITUATION IN RALEIGH, NC 1808 - 1826:

1807 - Backwards had 726 white & 303 Blacks incl 270 slaves

The Elite ran the Town and locked down on the poor. They included:

FIVE WILLEAMS:  
<sup>△</sup>Wm POLK "COI" (FAT)  
<sup>△</sup>GEN Bushy Leardia Polk; <sup>△</sup>Wm PECK;  
<sup>△</sup>Wm PERCE; <sup>△</sup>Wm BOYLM;  
<sup>△</sup>Wm HILL

<sup>△</sup>Chief Justice John Louis Taylor  
<sup>△</sup>Judge Henry Semell

<sup>△</sup>Robert Pates, Lawyer  
<sup>△</sup>Joseph Galer  
<sup>△</sup>Beverly Daniel  
<sup>△</sup>John Sherwood  
<sup>△</sup>JOHN HAYWOOD → TN 1860's Dr <sup>△</sup>ABRAHAM JUDGE US POST OFF AGT - RALEIGH

ELIZABETH JOHNSON

① See 1850 & 1860 census of Granville Co, NC under  
William Johnson, wife of Elizabeth Johnson -  
[Is she nee Elizabeth W. ? - RPH]

ELIZABETH JOHNSON

XFD-21527

- ① Elizabeth Johnson b. 1868 in law of Martha  
Dishman of the George W / Lydia W Siskel  
(28, Pg 88)



ELIZABETH

JOHNSON

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**  
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina  
 Age: 4  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)  
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

| Household Members: | Name            | b | ABT  | Age |
|--------------------|-----------------|---|------|-----|
|                    | James Dupree    | Δ | 1822 | 58  |
| HOUSE KEEPER ←     | Bettie Beasley  |   | 1843 | 37  |
|                    | Mary Beasley    | Δ | 1868 | 12  |
|                    | Julia Beasley   | Δ | 1870 | 10  |
|                    | Eliza Beasley   | Δ | 1872 | 8   |
|                    | William Beasley | Δ | 1876 | 4   |
|                    | Rosa Beasley    | Δ | 1878 | 2   |

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W<sup>M</sup> BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1930 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**  
 Age in 1910: 26  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Relation to Head of House: Wife  
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina  
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina  
 Spouse's name: Will  
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

| Household Members: | Name           | b   | ABT  | Age  |
|--------------------|----------------|-----|------|------|
|                    | Will Beasley   | Δ   | 1886 | 34   |
| [MINNIE SUGG] ←    | Minnie Beasley | Δ   | 1884 | 26   |
|                    | Annie Beasley  | DAU | 1901 | 9    |
|                    | Orah Beasley   | SON | 1906 | 4    |
|                    | Willie Beasley | SON | 1909 | 9/12 |

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**  
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

| Household Members: | Name              | b   | ABT  | Age    |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----|------|--------|
|                    | Willie Beasley    | Δ   | 1876 | 44     |
|                    | Minnie Beasley    | WIF | 1883 | 37     |
|                    | Annie M Johnson   | DAU | 1902 | 18     |
|                    | Miton Johnson     | SIL | 1896 | 24     |
|                    | Elizabeth Johnson | GD  | 1920 | 4/12   |
|                    | Ora Beverly       | DAU | 1906 | 14     |
|                    | Bulle J Beverly   | SON | 1910 | 10     |
|                    | George W Beverly  | SON | 1912 | 8      |
|                    | Charles R Beverly | SON | 1914 | 5 4/12 |
|                    | Julius C Beverly  | SON | 1916 | 4      |
|                    | Edgar Beverly     | SON | 1919 | 11/12  |

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**  
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina  
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

| Household Members: | Name              | MD   | ABT | 1901 | b | ABT  | Age    |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|-----|------|---|------|--------|
|                    | William Bearley   |      |     |      | Δ | 1876 | 54     |
|                    | Mennie E Bearley  | WIFE |     |      | Δ | 1883 | 47     |
|                    | Billy J Bearley   | SON  |     |      | Δ | 1910 | 20     |
|                    | Charlie R Bearley | SON  |     |      | Δ | 1914 | 16     |
|                    | Julis C Bearley   | SON  |     |      | Δ | 1916 | 14     |
|                    | Mary V Bearley    | DAU  |     |      | Δ | 1922 | 8      |
|                    | Ora L Truelove    | DAU  |     |      | Δ | 1906 | 24     |
|                    | Troy A Truelove   | GS   |     |      | Δ | 1924 | 6      |
|                    | Esther F Truelove | GS   |     |      | Δ | 1926 | 3 7/12 |

ELIZABETH

JOHNSON

○ From: Concerning an Ancestress - 1980 - By Ruth Betha Johnson  
Pg 17

HUSBAND Tapley Johnson, Sr. or "Johnston" Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth..... Place..... Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr.  
 Chr..... Place..... Family Bible  
 Death Will probated Sept. 1823 Place Cumberland County, N. C.  
 Burial Johnson Family burial, Harnett County, near North Bank of Cape Fear River. Place Adm. of will Tapley Jr. and Joel Prince  
 Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
 Mar..... Place.....  
 Other Wives (if any).....  
 Cumberland Co. Marriage Bonds  
 N. C. Census of 1790

WIFE Lydia Matthews Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth..... Place Living in 1830. See Deed Book 40, P. 258 Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Chr..... Place..... Cumberland Co. Court House  
 Death..... Place.....  
 Burial..... Place.....  
 Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....  
 Other Husb. (if any)..... See copy of will

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)                  | WHEN BORN   |     |      | WHERE BORN     |        | State or Country | DIED |      |     | MARRIED   |
|----------------|---|---|-----|------|----------------|--------|------------------|------|------|-----|---|
|                |   | Day   | Mo. | Yr.  | Town           | County |                  | Day  | Mo.  | Yr. |   |
|                | 1 William Johnson   |   |     |      | Cumberland Co. | N. C.  |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>October 1, 1816<br>Goodwin Carter                   |
|                | 2 Elizabeth ("Bitha") Johnson ↑                                     |   |     |      | Cumberland Co. | N. C.  |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>November 20, 1817<br>Jesse Branch                   |
|                | 3 Sarah ("Sally") Johnson   |   |     |      | Cumberland Co. | N. C.  |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>December 18, 1819<br>Joel Prince                    |
|                | 4 Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr.  | 5   | 8   | 1794 | Cumberland Co. | N. C.  | 31               | 7    | 1875 |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>December 18, 1823<br>Mary (Polly) Atkins            |
|                | 5   |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 6   |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>Wm. Johnson M - Bond<br>Witness Tapley Johnson      |
|                | 7   |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 8 1790 Census of Cumberland lists                                   | Tapley Johnson  |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>Jesse Branch & Betsy J. ↑<br>Witness David Matthews |
|                | 9 1 Male under 16 (Wm); 3 Females                                   | (Wife Lydia & 2 daughters born before 1790)           |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 10 2 slaves - His will names 4 slaves                               |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 11 See Deed Book 28, P. 751 & 752                                   | (1813) Buys negro boys Tom & Casey, Years 1813 & 1814 |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 12 Casey age 13 yrs. for \$275.00 from Richard & Davis Smith        |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 13 Tom age 10 yrs. for \$250.00 from Chas. Blalock & Elijah Brazien |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 14  |   |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 15 Joel Prince died Sept. 1849<br>Mrs. Sarah Prince - Widow - M -   | Benjamin Burroughs June 30, 1856. See Cumberland      |     |      |                |        |                  |      |      |     | Date _____<br>To _____<br>Co. Marriage Bonds                                  |



① See IT 28 DEC 1987 Amelia May Parkam, II DRPH

Elizabeth Angela Johnson b 20 JUN 1984

(Seymour, TX) is dau of Aric Apton Johnson  
of ~~the~~ John U, IV / Ambrose U subdau  
- Charles Huntley Parkam







ELIZABETH JANE JOHNSON

- ① I. James D. Lewis and Elizabeth Jane Johnson  
A. Constance E. Lewis 1863-1879 and 1879  
(Hamilton Co, IL) Isaac Cantrell Holland,  
son of Mary Elender Cantrell of the  
John A III / Samuel A Subelau

(29, pg 233)

○ The Noaman Mills Family by W. A. Mills pg 33, 34

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Matthew Mills

a. Tempy Mills - see below

2. Lucretia Mills - GEM of RPH

3. **TEMPY MILLS**, daughter of Matthew Mills and Piety Wade, was born ca 1826 in NC, and died aft 1860. She married 22 Oct 1842 Robert Johnson (b ca 1811, d aft 1860). They were married in Wake Co., NC - bondsman was Hilliard G. Rogers.

In 1842, Tempy was involved in a court case. For more info see ch. COURT DATES ETCHED IN TIME (Feb 1842-pg. 36). They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1860. Their children:

1. Calvin Johnson (b ca 1843, d aft 1860). Nfi.
2. Hilliard Johnson (b ca 1845, d aft 1860). Nfi.
3. Piety Johnson (b ca 1848, d aft 1860). Nfi.
4. Elijah Johnson (b ca 1850, d aft 1860). Nfi.
5. Ella Johnson (b ca 1854, d aft 1860). Nfi.
6. Ollie Johnson (b ca 1857, d aft 1860). Nfi.
7. Jackson Johnson (b ca 1859, d aft 1860). Nfi.



ELLA

JOHNSON

① Zelulon Record THUR 7 SEP 1995 Zelulon, NC

I - - Johnson

A. Thaddeus Johnson md () Irene Batten

1. S. M. Johnson ♂

2. Jerry Johnson

3. Belinda Johnson md () -- Massey

4. Ella Johnson md () -- Allen

5. Hope Johnson md () -- Brown

B. Louise Johnson md () -- Driver

C. Myrtle Johnson md () -- Pittman

D. Ruth Johnson md () -- Bell

**Thaddeus Johnson**

Thaddeus Johnson, 82, of U.S. Highway 70 East, Garner, died Wednesday, Aug. 30. Funeral was 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at the chapel of Parrish Funeral Home in Selma. Burial was at the Holly Springs Cemetery near Kenly.

Surviving: wife, Irene Batten Johnson; sons, S.M. Johnson and Jerry Johnson, both of Clayton; daughters, Belinda Massey of Spring Hope, Ella Allen of Wake Forest, Hope Brown

of Garner; sisters, Louise Driver of Four Oaks, Myrtle Pittman of Kenly, Ruth Bell of Rocky Mount; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

○ See file 2 MAR 2000 April Maria Branch D R 00

I. Gideon Phillips of the Richard H, III / James H, DET  
Subdan - Elizabeth Thany H line

A. Gideon Presley Phillips, Sr b 2 FEB 1874 (Franklin  
Co NC) d 29 AUG 1918 (Franklin Co, NC) (bur - )  
MA ( ) ELLEN JOHNSON ↑

1. GIDEON PRESLEY PHILLIPS, JR
2. CORA PHILLIPS
3. MATTIE PHILLIPS
4. FLOSSIE PHILLIPS

ELLEN JOHNSON

① See pg 28 DEC 1989 Amelia May Packham, II D R P U

I. August Lehman and Ellen Johnson ↑

A. Sister Nettie Nora Lehman. and 18 APR 1915

Charles Albert Crow Packham son of Charles

Huntley Packham of the John A. II /

Ambrose W Schulman.

① See pg 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Fawie Baker & RBM

I. Lounda Jane & of the George W/ Shadrach & Subden

A. Martin James Baker

1. Grace Marie Baker

a. Donna Kay Erwin (adopted) b 30 SEP 1942

(Champaign, IL) md 25 MAR 1961

(Jonesville, VA) Elmer Johnson ♂

b 18 AUG 1942 (KY) [son of Pearl Johnson,

& Ossie Osborne]. Three children.



## ELMINA JOHNSON

① see let 6 FEB 1989 Shirley A. Miller D R 24

I. Alfred Michael Miller and Elmira (Ella) Johnson ↑

A. Mary Amanda Miller  
and Joseph Tyce U \*

B. Katherine Caldera Miller  
and Jasper Franklin U \*

\* Brothers and sons of Button U, I of the  
Richard U, III / Caldera U Subdan.

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg (11)

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1877 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: ELSIE ERMON JOHNSON

78. ELSIE ERMON "SIS" JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1903 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died January 09, 1953 in Wayne Co. Kentucky Buck cem. She married SAM BUCK April 12, 1919. He was born in Clinton Co. Kentucky, and died in Wayne Co. Kentucky Buck Ceme..

Children of ELSIE JOHNSON and SAM BUCK are:

- i. DEE<sup>10</sup> BUCK, b. February 21, 1927.
- ii. LORENE BUCK, b. January 31, 1923.
- iii. CARLOS BUCK, b. July 02, 1926; m. LINDA.
- iv. OBRIE BUCK, b. July 28, 1930.
- v. MAXINE BUCK, b. October 27, 1934.
- vi. AMOS BUCK, b. April 15, 1932.
- vii. NADENE BUCK, b. April 02, 1939.
- viii. BOBBY BUCK, b. December 06, 1936.
- ix. DALLAS BUCK(TWIN), b. May 09, 1941; d. July 16, 1945.
- x. DELMER BUCK(TWIN), b. May 09, 1941.
- xi. PAULINE BUCK, b. June 28, 1945.
- xii. IMA JEAN BUCK, b. September 23, 1943.

ELSIE KREE JOHNSON

○ FAMILY # 544 - MITCHELL - IN WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK  
SEE BIOFILE OF EUGENE TASWELL MITCHELL FOR COPY

I. James Thomas Mitchell (AUTHOR = VIRGINIA (MITCHELL) BARBEE

A. Eugene Taswell Mitchell b 7 AUG 1892 d 14 OCT 1964 } Lenoir on Farm  
md 18 DEC 1821 ( ) Hattie Liles Perry b 26 OCT 1901 } between Role-  
smile & Zebulen,  
NC.

1. Philithia Mitchell b 23 SEP 1923 md 4 OCT 1949  
( ) Herman Mitchner Lindsey b 15 NOV 1918 d 8 JAN 1974

a. Eugenia Philithia Lindsey b 30 AUG 1950 md 18 MAY 1969  
( ) Robert Griffin Williams b 26 DEC 1949

i. Robert Benton Williams b 21 JUN 1970

b. Anne Cheryl Lindsey b 25 JUL 1952 md ( )  
Percy Stephens Dunes b 22 DEC 1972

i. Beverly Cheryl Dunes b 7 FEB 1973 DIV.

d. Elizabeth Maxene Lindsey b 28 OCT 1954 DIV  
md (1st) 20 JAN 1974 ( ) Billy Wayne Ferrell b 18 MAY 1954 MAR 1981

md (2nd) 16 APR 1982 ( ) Timothy Lynn Barham b 20 MAY 1955

2. Eugene Allen Mitchell b 8 JUN 1925

md 31 AUG 1962 ( ) Margaret Johnson Perry b 29 SEP 1928

a. Stephen Allen Mitchell b 28 DEC 1964 - BS WCU AGRON

3. Elsie Maxene Mitchell b 21 SEP 1927 ( ) d 4 MAY 1981

md ( ) David Samuel Watson b 2 JUN 1925 d 2 AUG 1971

a. Michael Watson b 21 AUG 1951 md (1954) Meredith  
Mar

i. Brennan Michael Watson b 1 JAN 1979

ii. David Meredith Watson b 14 MAR 1980

4. Demanna Marcus Mitchell b 5 JUN 1931

md 3 NOV 1951 ( ) Elsie Kree Johnson - NO ISSUE

5. Roy Warren Mitchell b 17 MAY 1933

md 15 MAY 1954 ( ) Davis Duke [MAGGIE DORES DUKE - D/O EVA  
PEARL RAY, G/O GREEN RAY] - Richard U, III / James U, III Sub  
Clan - Gilly U line] b 5 DEC 1932 - DIV 1988

a. Warren Edward Mitchell b 30 DEC 1955

md ( ) Laneta Olive b 13 SEP 1954 - DIV

b. Janelle Davis Mitchell b 29 NOV 1960

DORIS MD  
(2ND) VANCE  
CHAMPION, JR  
- NO ISSUE

○ See It 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Dr RPA Pg (11)

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: ELVA CURTIS JOHNSON

79. ELVA CURTIS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1911 in Wayne Co. Kentucky. She met CHARLIE MARCUM February 14, 1932. He was born August 04, 1911, and died April 17, 1980 in Springport IN. Henry Co. Springport Ceme..

Children of ELVA JOHNSON and CHARLIE MARCUM are:

- i. JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MARCUM, b. February 10, 1933, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. HULIAN MC FALLS; b. Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- ii. LOUCELIDA MARCUM, b. February 15, 1935.
- iii. OREDA MARCUM, b. October 24, 1937; m. BILL DAVIS.
- iv. GENETA MARCUM, b. September 27, 1940, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. CALVIN CASTLE.
- v. JEANETT MARCUM, b. January 03, 1943.
- vi. JOYCE MARCUM, b. June 03, 1946, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. CECIL ROGERS.
- vii. DILLERA MARCUM, b. February 08, 1949.
- viii. JUNE MARCUM, b. June 10, 1951, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. JERRY BROWN; b. New Castle. IN Henry Co..
- ix. CECIL MARCUM, b. January 28, 1955.



## EMELINE JOHNSON

① See 1979 Article in N.C. Genea Soc Jour - filed under Andrew Johnson (US Pres).

Emeline Johnson b 1867 in or 1870 Census in Panting Branch Dist of Wake Co NC in home of Parents Edith (Johnson) b 1842 + Marcin Johnson b 1835. Edith Johnson was dau of James Johnson 1801-1860<sup>+</sup>, gd of Jesse Johnson, an Uncle of Andrew Johnson, Pres US.

EMILY

JOHNSON

Partial Extract No 17 from 26 Pg Doc Rebecca Lynn McLean et RPA  
 18 OCT 2009 O/O Bulah Mayhelle Mann M u/w U SC - Candis u Line

I. MOSES U - 140C

A. WHITNEY U

I. CANDIS U

A. LINDSEY

SANDERS

MANN

MOC

MATTIE

IRENE

O'CONNELL

46.  Daniel Johnston was born on Abt. 1815 in Chatham County, NC. He died on Abt. 1858 in NC. He married Sarah C. Harmon on 26 Nov 1833 in Chatham Co., NC. ON PARTIAL EXTRACT
47.  Sarah C. Harmon, born Abt. 1819 in Chatham County, NC, died Abt. Aug 1863 in Chatham County, NC, married 26 Nov 1833 in Chatham Co., NC. She was the daughter of 94. George Harrison Harmon and 95. Amelia Polk. 16

Children of Daniel Johnston and Sarah C. Harmon are:

- i.  Jack Johnson.
- ii.  Nancy A. Johnston, born Abt. 1835 in NC, died Y.
- iii.  Mary A. Johnston, born Bet. 1836-1837 in NC, died Y.
- iv.  Emily Johnston, born Bet. 1838-1839 in NC, died Y.
- v.  James C. Johnston, born Abt. 1840 in NC, died Y.
- + 23. vi.  Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson, born 1841 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 16 Jun 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married John T. O'Connell 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC.
- vii.  Sarah Brock Johnston, born Abt. 1843 in NC, died Y.
- viii.  Siney M. Johnston, born Bet. 1844-1845 in NC, died Y.
- ix.  Gaston B. Johnston, born Bet. 1846-1848 in NC, died Y.
- x.  Oliver A. Johnston, born Abt. 1849 in NC, died Bef. 1860.
- xi.  Jackson Johnston, born 1850 in NC, died Y.
- xii.  Thomas Johnston, born Abt. 1852 in NC, died Y.
- xiii.  Elizabeth Johnson, born Abt. 1854 in NC, died Y.
- xiv.  Rosetta Johnston, born Jul 1859 in NC, died Bef. 11 Aug 1863.

22.  John T. O'Connell was born on 24 Jun 1833 in Ireland. He died on 06 Feb 1888 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson on 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC.

23.  Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson, born 1841 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 16 Jun 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married 20 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC. She was the daughter of 46. Daniel Johnston and 47. Sarah C. Harmon.

Children of John T. O'Connell and Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson are:

- i.  Ed M O'Connell, born Feb 1874 in Chatham County, NC, died 14 Dec 1939 in Lee Co., North Carolina.
- ii.  Daniel A. O'Connell, born 24 Mar 1881 in Chatham County, NC, died 04 Aug 1917 in Harnett Co., North Carolina, married Laura or Lura Stedman or Steadman 27 Mar 1910 in Cape Fear District, Chatham County, NC.
- iii.  Annie F. O'Connell, born 17 May 1879 in Chatham County, NC, died 27 Oct 1948 in Chatham Co., NC, married Robert Evander Trulove 03 Dec 1905 in Cape Fear, Chatham Co., NC.
- iv.  Dennis J. O'Connell, born 15 Oct 1867 in Chatham County, NC, died 23 Jan 1945 in Harnett Co., North Carolina.
- v.  John T. O'Connell, born 09 Aug 1870 in Chatham County, North Carolina, died 21 Jun 1944 in Harnett Co. North Carolina, married Glendora Cotten 1893 in Chatham County, North Carolina.
- vi.  Mary Kate O'Connell, born 21 Feb 1872 in Chatham County, NC, died 06 Nov 1953 in Chatham Co., NC, married John W. Bosh Cotten 1891 in Chatham County, North Carolina.
- + 11. vii.  Mattie Irene O'Connell, born 31 Dec 1874 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA, died 3 Nov 1929 in Harnett, North Carolina, married Lindsay Sanders Mann 19 Dec 1900 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States.
- viii.  Ellen Lenora O'Connell, born 12 Sep 1883 in Chatham County, NC, died 11 Nov 1887 in Chatham County, NC.
- ix.  William Charles "Charlie" O'Connell, born 13 Oct 1887 in Chatham County, NC, died 20 Aug 1938 in Lee County, NC, married Henrietta Truelove 1900.

EMILY

JOHNSON

○ Apex Herald THUR 14 OCT 1999 Apex, NC

I. — — JOHNSON

A. — — JOHNSON

MAL CHRISTINE E. —

1. GARY L. JOHNSON

MAL PHYLLIS — —

a. EMILY JOHNSON ↑

**CHRISTINE E. JOHNSON**

Christine E. Johnson, 77, of Pinewood Drive, Apex, died Oct. 7 at Western Wake Hospital. Mrs. Johnson was a native of Durham and a retired secretary with the US Government with 34 years of service. The funeral service was held Sunday, Oct. 10, at 2 p.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Jeff Roberts and Chaplin Diane Cox officiated. Burial followed in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. Survivors are a son, Gary L. Johnson and wife, Phyllis, of Apex; two grandchildren, Griffin Johnson and wife, Dina, of Greenville, S.C., and Emily Johnson of the home. Memorials may be given to the Woodhaven Baptist Church Building Fund, 4000 Kildaire Farm Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
 Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

- I. JAMES HENRY JOHNSON #906 b. Jan 29 1832, North Carolina, m. (1) Mar 17 1853, in North Carolina, FANNIE MORGAN #917, m.  
 (2) MELIA BAREFOOT #926, b. ca 1845. JAMES died Oct 16 1898. JAMES HAD 18 CHILDREN
- A. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON #918  
 B. MARY MARGARET JOHNSON #919  
 C. NANCY C. JOHNSON #920 b. ca 1858.  
 D. KATHRYN JOHNSON #921  
 E. JULIA FRANKLIN JOHNSON #922  
 F. RANSOM ALLEN JOHNSON #923 b. ca 1861.  
 G. PHEREBE FRANCIS JOHNSON #924 b. ca 1863.  
 H. FANNIE JOHNSON #925  
 I. DOROTHY JOHNSON #927 b. ca 1870.  
 J. MARTHA JOHNSON #928 b. ca 1872.  
 K. LUELLE JOHNSON #929 b. Apr 18 1873, m. GEORGE PENEUEL LEE #938. LUELLE died May 12 1892.  
 L. JAMES LINDSEY JOHNSON #930 b. ca 1874.  
 M. PRESTON B. JOHNSON #931 b. ca 1874.  
 N. JOHN GEORGE JOHNSON #932  
 O. LAURA JOHNSON #933  
 P. ESTHER JOHNSON #934  
 Q. EMMA JOHNSON #936  
 R. MINNIE JOHNSON #937



EMMA S

JOHNSON

MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM-SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE  
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE JOHNSON FAMILY

**Johnson, Anne Beasley**, b. 20 Jan 1902, d. 17 Nov 1961, mother

**Johnson, Emma S.**, b. 24 Feb 1885, d. 8 Jun 1967

**Johnson, James Milton Sr.**, b. 16 Sep 1894, d. 30 Dec 1969, father

**Johnson, Lonnie**, b. 23 Oct 1825, d. 20 Sep 1911, "erected by his wife Ellen  
Johnson"

**Johnson, Robert L.**, b. 6 Apr 1882, d. 21 Oct 1937, NC Band Sgt 120 Inf 30 Div  
WWI

**Johnson, Willis**, b. 6 Oct 1916(?), d. ? Oct 1917(?) very hard to read

## EMORY MILTON JOHNSON

○ Cemetery Record in It's 8 OCT 2007 Given N.M.N. stems to RPH  
 OLD HILL CEM, WALT JOHNSON RD, LILLENGTON, HARNETT CO, NC  
 (AKA WILLIS JOHNSON CEM) (Same as took notes 31 MAR 2003)

| Last Name    | First Name Middle | Birth Date  | Death Date  | Title or Epitaph   |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| ?            | Perry             | 2-Jan-1897  | 2-Jan-1897  | At rest (broken stone) Δ   |
| Ferrell      | Infant Son        | 30-Nov-1901 | 30-Nov-1901 | Inf. Son of Mr. & Mrs. L.A. Ferrell, Born Asleep.  |
| Δ Johnson    | Clyde V.          | 1-Aug-1922  | 20-Feb-1923 | You are gone but not forgotten.  |
| Johnson      | Elizabeth         | 4-Jul-1810  | 8-Apr-1893  | Wife of Willis Johnson, Age 83 years, Asleep in Jesus  |
| Δ Johnson    | Emory Milton      | 3-Sep-1897  | 6-Aug-1902  | Age 4 years 11 months 15 days. It was the voice of Jesus that called him home.                                     |
| Johnson      | Infant Daughter   | 16-Jun-1884 | 16-Jun-1884 | Inf. Dau. of J.L. & Johnson, Bloomed & faded.  |
| Johnson      | Infant Son        | 20-Jul-1904 | 20-Jul-1904 | Inf. Son of Carlie & Josie Johnson   |
| Johnson      | Infant Son        | 3-Dec-1902  | 3-Dec-1902  | Inf. Son of J.A.D. & R.J. Johnson  |
| Δ Johnson    | J. Leonard        | 1859        | 1933        |  |
| Δ Johnson    | James             |             |             | CO C 36 ARK Inf. CSA   |
| Johnson      | Lucy S.           | 1861        | 1920        |  |
| Johnson      | Sarah I.          | 26-Jul-1858 | 12-Nov-1891 | Christian lady at rest.  |
| Δ Johnson    | Willis            | 18-Aug-1819 | 30-Apr-1873 | Age 54 years, Nod dead, but sleepeth. Father of James M., Flora, Julia A., John C., Daniel M., J. & Julius J. Len. |
| Keen         | Martha J.         | 1827        | 1887        | This woman is full of good works and alms deeds which...   |
| Δ Keene      | W. R.             | 15-Apr-1855 | 10-Jul-1915 | An honest man is the noblest work of God.  |
| Δ McLeod     | J. R.             | 29-Dec-1845 | 24-May-1924 | He died as he lived -- a Christian.  |
| Δ Upchurch   | Ada               | 8-Jun-1873  | 2-Sep-1877  | Gone to live with Christ in heaven.  |
| Δ Upchurch   | Lonnie            | 5-Apr-1875  | 18-Feb-1882 | Son of Jas. & Mary Upchurch, At rest. (stone broken)   |
| Δ → Upchurch | Mattie            | 9-Oct-1890  | 28-Jan-1896 | Dau. of Jas. & Mary Upchurch, In his arms... (stone broken)  |
| Δ Upchurch   | Stephen Edward    | 22-Sep-1858 | 15-Oct-1880 | I have finished my work and gone to heaven above.  |
| Δ Upchurch   | Zebulon           | 28-Jun-1889 | 6-Feb-1890  | Son of J.D. & Virginia Upchurch, At rest. (stone broken)   |

NOTE: These Upchurch Entries belong to the Benjamin U (1830-1919) Family,  
 He being Head of a Line in the Jubal U / Calvin U Subclass  
 He md 2nd 1870 Catherine W. Johnson (vs Catherine Bell?) 1842-1913  
 These Johnsons could be his kin - RPH 22 NOV 2007

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008

---



*America's Obituaries  
& Death Notices*

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Allen G. Johnson  
Date: August 15, 2003

ANGIER -- Allen Graham Johnson, 73, of Angier, died Wednesday, Aug. 13, 2003, in his home.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in Summerville Presbyterian Church in Lillington by the Rev. Elinois Whitlock. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Shirley L. Johnson; a daughter, Lynn Bassett of Illinois; four brothers, Elliott Johnson and Hartman Johnson, both of Angier, Coyt Johnson of Holden Beach and Rupert Johnson of Wilmington; two sisters, Margaret Matthews of Angier and Era Upchurch of Coats; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in Lillington.

Memorials may be made to Advantage Hospice and Home Care, 303 Tilghman Drive, Dunn, NC 28334.

---

ERA

JOHNSON

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008

---



*America's Obituaries  
& Death Notices*

---

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Thurston Johnson  
Date: November 26, 2002

ANGIER -- Thurston "Buck" Johnson, 37, of Angier, died Sunday, Nov. 24, 2002, in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

The funeral will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Neill's Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Jeff Roberts. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home of Lillington.

Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Minnie H. Johnson; two sisters, Era **Upchurch** of Coats and Margaret Matthews of Angier; and five brothers, Elliott Johnson, Hartman Johnson and Graham Johnson, all of Angier, Rupert Johnson of Wilmington and Coyt Johnson of Holden Beach.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the church and at other times at the home of Elliott Johnson.

Memorials may be made to Neill's Creek Baptist Church, 4200 Neill's Creek Road, Angier, NC 27501.

---



ERA

JOHNSON

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

---

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: Thurston "Buck" Johnson  
Date: November 26, 2002

LILLINGTON – Thurston "Buck" Johnson, 87, of Angier, died at Good Hope Hospital on Sunday, Nov. 24, 2002.

Funeral service will be held 10:30 AM Wednesday at Neills Creek Baptist Church in Angier. Rev. Jeff Roberts will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Survivors include wife, Minnie Hart Johnson; sisters, Era Upchurch of Coats; and Margaret Matthews of Angier; brothers, Elliott Johnson; Hartman Johnson; Graham Johnson, all of Angier; Rupert Johnson of Wilmington; and Coyte Johnson of Holdens Beach.

Visitation will take place Tuesday from 7-9 PM at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home and other times at the home of Elliott Johnson.

Memorials may be made to Neills Creek Baptist Church, 4200 Neills Creek Rd., Angier, NC 27501.

Section: Obit  
Page: B6  
Copyright (c) 2002 The News and Observer

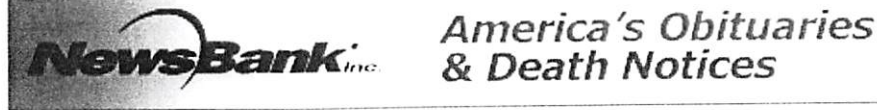
I - - JOHNSON

A. THURSTON JOHNSON "BUCK"

Δ B. ERA JOHNSON  
M&U - - UPCHURCH

ERA ALTA JOHNSON

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Era A. Upchurch  
Date: April 25, 2004

COATS -- Mrs. Era Alta Upchurch, 91, of Coats, died Friday, April 23, 2004 .

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Skinner & Smith Funeral Home chapel in Dunn by the Rev. Johnny Armstrong. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens Cemetery.

Mrs. Upchurch is survived by a son, C.L. Upchurch Jr. of Coats; three daughters, Ruby Stephenson of Willow Springs, Eloise Naylor of Roseboro and Jo Ann Denton of Coats; four brothers, Elliott Johnson and Hartman Johnson, both of Angier, Rupert Johnson of Wilmington and Coyt A. Johnson of Holden Beach; a sister, Margaret J. Matthews of Angier; 12 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

I. - - u

A. C. L. U, Sr md C) ERA ALTA JOHNSON

1. C. L. U, Jr

2. Ruby U md C) - - Stephenson

3. Eloise U md C) - - Naylor

4. Jo Ann U md C) - - Denton

① See file 19 OCT 1982 Nell's Creek Baptist Church & RPA  
 Mrs. Clarence U. ~~is~~ (nee Era Johnson) is  
 the only ~~is~~ member of the church. She refers  
 me to her husband's Uncle Mr. Mayton C. U. Sr.  
 of Coats, NC who is age 85. [Note: This ties  
 Era into the Benjamin U. b. 1830 d. 1910 line, Nell's Creek  
 Baptist Church line. Her husband is  
 Clarence L. U. Jr., son of Clarence L. U. Sr., gr  
 of Charles U. b. 1867 d. 1932, ~~gr~~ gr of Benjamin  
 U. b. 1830. - RPA]

Benjamin U. is son of Calvin U. & gr of Jubal U.,  
 Head of clan - RPA]

○ UPCHURCH CITATIONS IN BOOK "THE COTTEN CLAN" - The Ancestry of Thomas Cotten & his descendants 1674 - 1984 By ARLEE (COTTEW) HOLLEMAN - STA GGP OF T.C. COTTEN - 1984 682 PGS, INDEXED - RT #1 FUQUAY-VARINA, NC 27526 - Inspected by RPU in Wake Chapel Church library, Fuquay, NC - Author now deceased.

- I Daniel Ernest Matthews, Sr., b. 9/2/1889,  
d. 12/15/1969, Bur: Hillcrest, Cary, N.C.  
-m- Vallie Cooper, b. 8/14/1886, d. 3/6/1960  
Bur: Hillcrest cem., Cary, N.C.  
A. Daniel Ernest Matthews, Jr., b. 7/27/1913,  
d. 2/27/1979, Bur: Montlawn Mem Park,  
Raleigh, N.C.  
-m- Juanita Upchurch, b. 9/1/1915  
1. Judith Anne Matthews, b. 11/11/1940  
-m- Alton Prevatte, b. 4/12/1934  
Courtney Anne Prevatte, b. 2/16/1973  
2. John Daniel (Jack) Matthews, b. 9/5/1944  
-m- Kay Cornell  
a. Vincent John Matthews, b. 10/27/1965  
b. Jeremy Dean Matthews, b. 2/23/1969
- II. Ida Cotton, b. 5/20/1881, d. 11/10/1903,  
Baptized Buckhorn Methodist Church 8/1892  
-m- 3/13/1898, Joe B. Horton, b. 5/9/1876, d. 7/2/1941  
Bur: Harnett Memorial Cem., Lillington, N.C.  
A. Ottie Horton, b. 1/27/1899, d. 8/10/1900  
B. Etta Belle Horton, b. 5/13/1901  
-m- Pescud Lee Wade, b. 4/28/1898, d. 9/1/1974  
1. Ida Christine Wade, b. 9/16/1924, Attend  
Pleasant Union Christian Church, Lillington,  
Ida Cotton was married 3/13/1898 at John G.  
Cotton's place. Witt: Hardy Collins-- Jeff  
Upchurch--George Cotton
- III. Hal Beacher Johnson, b. 2/3/1907, d. 12/15/1969  
Bur: Union United Meth. Church, #2  
Lillington, N.C.  
-m- Alma Watkins, b. 5/1/1911 --s/ Sadie Watkins  
A. Hal Beacher Johnson, Jr., b. 12/28/1929,  
res, Texas  
-m- & div Peggy Jane Upchurch  
1. Ricky Devon Johnson, b. 7/29/1953  
-m- Claudette  
a. Hope Johnson, b. 1978  
2. Diane Lynn Johnson, b. 11/26/1957 res S. Dakota  
-m- unknown, --s/ Eric Johnson ↑  
3. Pamala Jane Johnson, b. 7/6/1961  
4. Benjamin Hal Johnson, b. 1/8/1964
- IV. Bennett Dixon Cotten, b. 10/20/1849, d. 10/2/1913  
Bur: Wake Chapel Christian Church Cemetery,  
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526.  
Received a division of land from James Cotten  
dated 9/2/1873, bk. A-R, Pg. 32 Chatham County  
Received land from Mary Ann Cotten, Gdn Etal  
from James estate dated March 18, 1872, Bk. A-P  
pg. 215.  
s/ James Cotten and Ann Elizabeth Avent  
s/ Avent and Winifred Goodwin Cotten  
s/ Seth and Rebekah Avent Cotten  
s/ Richard and Betty Weaver Cotten  
-m- Laura Jane Booth, b. 4/12/1854, New Hill, N.C.  
d. 2/5/1917, Bur: Wake Chapel Christian Church  
Cemetery, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.  
A. Emery Cotten, b. 1873, d. 1874, Bur: Bethel Cem.,  
Holly Springs, N.C.  
B. Repsie Cotten, b. 7/11/1876, -m- in Holly Springs,  
James Curtis Upchurch, (Cousins), b. 5/1871,  
d. 10/1942 Jacksonville, Florida  
s/ Thomas Bennett and Sarah A. Lawrence Upchurch  
dau/ Mary G. Avent & Theophilus H. Lawrence  
dau/ Rev. William Avent and Esther W. Clegg.  
1. Cecil Upchurch -m- Annabelle Chavis  
2. Jessie Upchurch -m- Lynwood Patterson  
3. Pearl Upchurch -m- Irvin B. Cox  
4. Glenn C. Upchurch, dec  
5. Louis Upchurch, dec.  
6. Sarah Upchurch, dec.  
7. Henry B. (Bennett) Upchurch, -m- Betty Register  
res. Tallahassee, Florida
- V. Celeste (Lester) Tutor, b. 1/4/1897, d. 6/3/1977  
dau/ Laura Jane Cotten & Marshall Andrew Tutor  
-m- 12/25/1912, Caswell Otis Holt, b. 5/1/1893,  
d. 5/27/1969, Bur: Macadonia Baptist Church.  
s/ James Mack Holt, b. 9/17/1856, (His Mother  
was Rebecca Melvin, of Texas,) -m- Emily Jane  
Holt, b. 2/24/1858. d. 11/16/1922. Birthplace  
Harnett County, NC. Lester and (Cass) were  
productive farmers.
- E. Laura Jane Holt, b. 2/10/1920  
-m- Charles Douglas Gardner, b. 7/1/1917  
1. Barbara Jean Gardner, b. 11/21/1941  
-m- Jerry Allen Upchurch, b. 11/11/1940  
a. Wendy Gale Upchurch, b. 2/4/1960  
b. Jerry Allen Upchurch, Jr., b. 1/10/1969  
2. Phyllis Anne Gardner, b. 7/7/1945  
-m- Robert Douglas Cooper, Jr., b. 6/1947  
a. Kara Kristen Cooper, b. 3/20/1974  
b. Kerl Kortney Cooper, b. 1/20/1978
- VI. Kermit Jay Cotten, b. 11/22/1910  
-m- 4/16/1928, Clara Mae Smith, b. 12/23/1911  
a. John Reece Cotten, b. 8/3/1936  
-m- Mary Rachel Upchurch, b. 11/16/1936  
a. John Stanley Cotten, b. 10/19/1956  
b. Wesley Allen Cotten, b. 9/15/1961  
c. Portia Gail Cotten, b. 3/9/1966  
d. Deborah Yvonne Cotten, b. 2/8/1970

NOTE: I → VI represent 6 place in  
book where I found Upchurch  
references - Pages as follows:

I = 183 ; II = 227, 228 ; III = 240  
IV = 378 ; V = 412, 413 ; VI = 435, 436 - RPU

CROSSFILE: BOOK FILE

COTTEN FAMILY

BIOFILE OF EACH

PERSON NAMED



ERICA JOHNSON

ERICA SKY WARD-JOHNSON

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CITATHAM COUNTIES]

Ward-Johnson  
Erika Sky 1015

FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'GEE, JR - ENTRY 18 OCT 2006

I. MARRIAGE - Head of Class

A. unknown

1. Bennett A. A

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Mary Florence U

Marilyn Ann stopped at Taylors  
Falls, NC & died. No one saw  
them for RPH conversation  
with Alan M'Gee, fr 18 OCT 2006

(2) MOLLIE JOHNSON CAMERON born Forsyth Mem Park, Winston-Salem.  
NC mtd DAVID MILWARD TUTTLE, Sr born as WIF

4 MAR 28 DEC 1949

(1) THOMAS UPCHURCH CAMERON, SR born Raeford, NC mtd  
EMILY PATTERSON BREEDEN b 23 AUG 1907 d Raeford, NC  
BORN AS NUS D/O ARCHIBALD BREEDEN & MARY COLINGTON

(A) HARRIET SUZANNE CAMERON b Bennettsville, SC

MA (1st) 23 JUN 1962 (Raeford, NC) JAMES HUGH LINDER

b 12 JAN 1938 (Birmingham, AL) d 7 JAN 1992 (Bennettsville, SC)

DIVORCED

MA (2nd) 2 OCT 2004 (Dawson, NC) FORREST JACK HURLEY

(1) JAMES CAMERON LINDER "JIMMY" b 15 AUG 1965  
Winston-Salem, NC MA 14 OCT 2006 (Canton, NC)  
BARBARA LOUISE WORLEY

(2) EMILY JEANETTE LINDER b 6 AUG 1967 (Winston-Salem, NC)  
MA JUN 1988 (Bennettsville, SC) ROBERT MONROE JOHNSON  
b 26 NOV 1963

(a) ERIN SUZANNE JOHNSON b 12 AUG 1993

(b) LACHLAN CLARE JOHNSON b 31 MAY 1995

(c) JAMES THOMAS JOHNSON b 29 JAN 1999

(3) MARIAN DEANE LINDER b 6 APR 1969 (Winston-Salem, NC)

MA 7 NOV 1992 (Bennettsville, SC) LYNWOOD JEMPLY

PADGETT b 13 MAY 1964 (Bennettsville, SC)

(a) JULIAN LYN PADGETT b 13 FEB 1998

(b) MARIEL HAYNES PADGETT b 7 AUG 2000

DOR RAEFOOD  
, NC

III. HUBERT ALEXANDER CAMERON d Raeford, NC MA (Bennettsville, SC)

MARY SPEED b 22 AUG 1915 (Franklin Co, NC) D/O HENRY SPEED & ADDIE

○ The Naaman Mills Family - By W. A. Mills - Pg 23

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Britain Mills

a. Penninah Mills - see below

[NOTE: one might  
conclude that  
Penninah Mills  
was named  
to a Mr - -  
Johnson and  
they had a son  
Kindrick Johnson  
- however no  
reference is made  
to this Mr  
Johnson - RPA]

1. PENNINAH MILLS, daughter of Britain Mills and Catherine Jinks, was born ca 1820 in NC, and died 19\_\_\_. She resided with her parents on FC/1850; and Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1870-1900. She resided with her son, Kindrick on FC/1900. In 1870, she owned a personal estate valued at \$100.

The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding Penninah's farm:

1880 - 30 acres of tilled land. 75 acres of woodland and forest. Value of farm, including land, fences and buildings - \$500. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$10. Value of livestock - \$165. Cost of building and repairing fences in 1879 - \$10. Cost of fertilizers purchased in 1879 - \$35. Amount paid for wages for farm labor in 1879, including value of board - \$80. 35 weeks of white hired labor in 1879 upon farm. 10 weeks of colored hired labor in 1879 upon farm. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$300. 1 mules or asses of all ages on hand 1 Jun 1880.

Penninah's child:

1. Kindrick Johnson (b Mar 1862, d 19\_\_ ) m ca 1893 Minnie P. \_\_\_\_\_ (b ca 1872, d 19\_\_). He was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900-1910. Some children:
  - (1) Julius E. Johnson (b Jul 1894). Nfi.
  - (2) Irene E. Johnson (b May 1897). Nfi.
  - (3) Erma E. Johnson (b Jan 1900). Nfi.
  - (4) Estella B. Johnson (b ca 1902). Nfi.
  - (5) FEMALE Johnson (b ca 1904). Nfi.

○ EXCERPTS FROM THE BOOK: "CARPENTER AS I REMBER IT"  
 BY: HENRY BRYAN EDWARDS 2006 - The items below have  
 possible interest to RPA as kin MILLS and WPCURCA  
 relatives lived in or near Carpenter, Wake Co, NC  
 TO BE PLACED:

△ I. ERNEST JOHNSON ↑  
 MDC ( ) LYDIA

△ EVIE JOHNSON (TEACHER)

△ STELLA JOHNSON (TEACHER)

△ A. WILLIAM JOHNSON

△ B. ANNIE BELL JOHNSON

MDC ( ) HENDERSON

△ C. MARGARET JOHNSON

MDC ( ) DISMUKE

△ D. HAZEL JOHNSON

MDC ( ) THOMAS

△ E. J. T. JOHNSON



ERNEST

JOHNSON, JR

○ Apex Herald WED 16 APR 1997 Apex, NC

**ERNEST JOHNSON JR.**

Ernest Johnson Jr. of Raleigh died Thursday, April 10, 1997. Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 15, at Haywood Funeral Home Chapel. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: daughters, Betty Wilson of Raleigh, Ernestine Savage of Garner, Brenda Mallory of Apex,

Margie Johnson of Raleigh; five grandchildren; three great-granddaughters.

RECORDS FOR PATTERSON M. LAWRENCE b 1847 (NC) FAMILY PRESUMPTIVE SON OF ELIZABETH (UPCHURCH) LAWRENCE A DAU/O MURRAY U - RPH SODELZ 017

1900 CENSUS LA CATAHOULA PARISH WARD 7 AMO 1890

1910 CENSUS - LA CADDO PARISH SHREVEPORT NDZ [JAMES W. J.]

1920 CENSUS - AR BUENA VISTA CO COLUMBIA

| Name                     | Age        |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Patterson Lawrence       | 1847 53 NC |
| Mary C Lawrence          | 1858 42 WA |
| Patterson M Lawrence son | 1885 5     |
| Lilly F Lawrence dau     | 1888 12    |
| Mary Lawrence dau        | 1895 5     |

| Name                | Age        |
|---------------------|------------|
| James W Johnson HD  | 1881 29 LA |
| Lillie Johnson WIF  | 1888 22 MS |
| Lawance Johnson son | 1908 2 LA  |
| Will S Johnson BRO  | 1890 20 LA |
| Markus Byod WORKER  | 1894 19    |
| --- [Laborer] Kent  | 21         |
| Baily Wright        | 24         |
| *At Donnell         | 21         |
| M Haell             | 21         |

| Name                  | Age        |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Walter J Johnson HD   | 1840 40 LA |
| Lillie M Johnson WIF  | 1888 32 AR |
| Fred J Johnson son    | 1910 10 AR |
| William V Johnson son | 1912 8     |
| Toy Johnson dau       | 1914 6     |
| Opal Johnson dau      | 1916 4     |
| Avis Johnson dau      | 1919 1     |

I. WILLIAM HAYWOOD LAWRENCE

- Δ MD (C) ELIZABETH U. PCHURCH
- Δ A. PATTERSON M. LAWRENCE b 1847
- Δ MD (1ST) ISABELLA BANNISTER
- MD (2ND) MARY C

Δ I. PATTERSON MACK LAWRENCE b 1884 d 1925

Δ MD (C) NETTIE FLEMING

Δ A. LILLIE F. LAWRENCE

Δ MD (C) JAMES W. JOHNSON

Δ I. LAWRENCE JOHNSON b 1908

Δ MR FRED J. JOHNSON b 1910

Δ MR WILLIAM VERNON JOHNSON b 1912

Δ MR TOY JOHNSON b 1914

Δ M. OPAL JOHNSON b 1916

Δ M. AVIS JOHNSON b 1919

Δ MR ODMAN JOHNSON b 1920

Δ MR ERNESTINE JOHNSON b 1926

Δ MR VERGIE R. JOHNSON b 1929

Δ MR HUBERT JOHNSON ? b 1901

Δ MR JAMES W. JOHNSON ? b 1914

Δ B. MARY LAWRENCE

(WIF REGISTRATION)

1930 CENSUS - AR BUENA VISTA CO COLUMBIA

| Name                 | Age     |
|----------------------|---------|
| James W Johnson HD   | 1880 50 |
| Lillie M Johnson WIF | 1888 42 |
| Vernon Johnson S     | 1912 18 |
| Opal Johnson D       | 1915 15 |
| Avis Johnson D       | 1919 11 |
| Odmann Johnson S     | 1920 10 |
| Ernestine Johnson D  | 1926 4  |
| Virgie R Johnson D   | 1929 1  |

1940 CENSUS - LA CADDO PARISH

| Name                 | Age     |
|----------------------|---------|
| James W Johnson HD   | 1880 60 |
| Lilly L Johnson WIF  | 1888 52 |
| Hubert E Johnson son | 1901 19 |
| Molly C Lawrence WIF | 1858 82 |
| James W Johnson son  | 1914 26 |
| Bernice Johnson DJL  | 1922 18 |

LA MARRIAGES

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Name:           | Patterson M. Lawrence |
| Spouse:         | Isabella Bannister    |
| Marriage Date:  | 13 Feb 1873           |
| Marriage Place: | Catahoula             |

Patterson Mack Lawrence

Birth Date: 6 Jul 1884

Street address: 691 Egan

Relative: P. M. Lawrence FAT

Residence Place: Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana,

① See let 2 MAY 1983 Charles Upchurch Harris, Jr. DOROM  
Estela Jose Fina Johnson b 20 FEB 1966 (Overstero,  
Mexico) and Elizabeth Lathrop Terry, St Louis.  
Estela is son of William Reyster Johnson, Jr, Jr  
of Sr & ggr of Maude Eleanor Harris of the Nathan  
U.I. / Buster U. Subdian.

○ The Naaman Mills Family - By W. A. Mills - Pg 23

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Luerelia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Britain Mills

a. Penninah Mills - see below

[NOTE: one might  
conclude that  
Penninah Mills  
was named  
to a Mr - -  
Johnson and  
they had a son  
Kindrick Johnson  
- however no  
reference is made  
to this Mr  
Johnson - RPA]

1. PENNINAH MILLS, daughter of Britain Mills and Catherine Jinks, was born ca 1820 in NC, and died 19\_\_\_. She resided with her parents on FC/1850; and Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1870-1900. She resided with her son, Kindrick on FC/1900. In 1870, she owned a personal estate valued at \$100.

The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding Penninah's farm:

1880 - 30 acres of tilled land. 75 acres of woodland and forest. Value of farm, including land, fences and buildings - \$500. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$10. Value of livestock - \$165. Cost of building and repairing fences in 1879 - \$10. Cost of fertilizers purchased in 1879 - \$35. Amount paid for wages for farm labor in 1879, including value of board - \$80. 35 weeks of white hired labor in 1879 upon farm. 10 weeks of colored hired labor in 1879 upon farm. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$300. 1 mules or asses of all ages on hand 1 Jun 1880.

Penninah's child:

1. Kindrick Johnson (b Mar 1862, d 19\_\_\_) m ca 1893 Minnie P. \_\_\_\_\_ (b ca 1872, d 19\_\_). He was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900-1910. Some children:
  - (1) Julius E. Johnson (b Jul 1894). Nfi.
  - (2) Irene E. Johnson (b May 1897). Nfi.
  - (3) Erma E. Johnson (b Jan 1900). Nfi.
  - (4) Estella B. Johnson (b ca 1902). Nfi.
  - (5) FEMALE Johnson (b ca 1904). Nfi.



○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
 Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

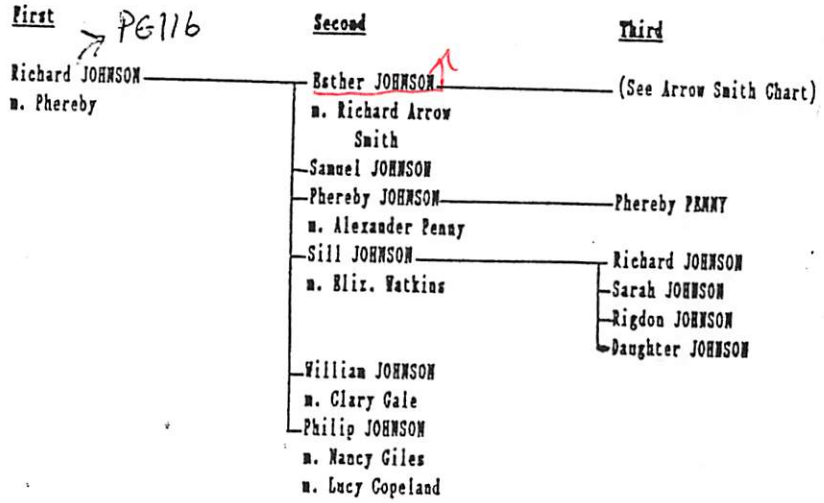
- I. JAMES HENRY JOHNSON #906 b. Jan 29 1832, North Carolina, m. (1) Mar 17 1853, in North Carolina, FANNIE MORGAN #917, m.  
 (2) MELIA BAREFOOT #926, b. ca 1845. JAMES died Oct 16 1898. JAMES HAD 18 CHILDREN
- A. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON #918  
 B. MARY MARGARET JOHNSON #919  
 C. NANCY C. JOHNSON #920 b. ca 1858.  
 D. KATHRYN JOHNSON #921  
 E. JULIA FRANKLIN JOHNSON #922  
 F. RANSOM ALLEN JOHNSON #923 b. ca 1861.  
 G. PHEREBE FRANCIS JOHNSON #924 b. ca 1863.  
 H. FANNIE JOHNSON #925  
 I. DOROTHY JOHNSON #927 b. ca 1870.  
 J. MARTHA JOHNSON #928 b. ca 1872.  
 K. LUELLE JOHNSON #929 b. Apr 18 1873, m. GEORGE PENUEL LEE #938. LUELLE died May 12 1892.  
 L. JAMES LINDSEY JOHNSON #930 b. ca 1874.  
 M. PRESTON B. JOHNSON #931 b. ca 1874.  
 N. JOHN GEORGE JOHNSON #932  
 O. LAURA JOHNSON #933  
 P. ESTHER JOHNSON #934  
 Q. EMMA JOHNSON #936  
 R. MINNIE JOHNSON #937

ESTHER

JOHANSON

Richard Arrow Smith & His Descendants of Wake Co, NC  
(58, Pg 209)

Descendants of Richard Arrow Smith



① Input to RPU from unknown Raymond Johnson, Jr & his wife nee Emma Lou Holt on 3 JUN 2012 - Mainly from her.

F. Margaret Ellen "Maggie" 1865-1949 [D/o w<sup>m</sup> Burtis U. I of the Nathan U, I / Burtis U Sullivan - Gilbert Burtis U Line Mrs Green Line Dept. U. md Abt 1888 (?) w<sup>m</sup> Christopher Johnson "Kit" 1861-1937 - Bur at the Johnson Cem., Wake Co., NC.

A. Walter Lee Johnson

1. WILLIAM MCKAY (MCKAY) JOHNSON (M)

B. John Samuel Johnson, M.D. b. About 1904 (Wake Co., NC)

1. LUCY JOHNSON (F)

2. - - JOHNSON (F)

3. - - JOHNSON (M)

C. William Raymond Johnson, Sr 1889-1938

1. William Raymond Johnson, Jr b. 11 APR 1928 (WC, NC) md (?) EMMA LOU HOLT L. APEX, NC / 3 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

A. MELINDA JOHNSON

h. WRS, III - HAD CHILDREN: TRAVIS, CANDICE, ADAM

C. NO FURTHER ISSUE

2. GRACE HOBGOOD JOHNSON - STILL LIVING 2 JUN 2012

3. RUTH ELTON JOHNSON MD (?) CARL ROWE

4. ESTHER LOUISE JOHNSON - died age 6 MONTHS - 5 PERNAL MEGGITS

D. CHARLOTTE M. JOHNSON E. MARY B. JOHNSON MD (?) EDERITT (?) COUNCIL

ADDED INPUT

FROM EMMA LOU HOLT TO RPU 11 AUG 2012

The EGC of Raymond & Emma Lou by their GS FRANKS w<sup>m</sup> Johnson are: Alvaul Rose Johnson, Grace Emmaline Johnson and Stella Mae (Johnson) PEPIN

Grace Hobgood Johnson (5/3 Raymond) md JACK LAND (NOT LADD or LANE) and had JACKSON LAND (their only son) and 2 DAUS: KAREN ALMA LAND (Alma Karen?) and Jeanette (LAND) Christian Karen md (1st) - - HEARMAN & had EVIE & ? md (2nd) - - - & had a son

Ruth Ellen Johnson (5/5 Raymond) md (?) CARL KARL ROWE & had DAU PATTIE ELIZABETH ROWE who md (?) - -

ESTNER LOUISE JOHNSON PG2 XIA-60209

② From Green Level Baptist Church Cem. Entry 25 OCT 2003  
Esther Louise Johnson 1922-1923



① The Apex Herald WED 20 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

E. — — JOHNSON

A. Robert Ray Johnson, Sr  
m&l Elgie Edwards

1. Teresa Johnson m&l — Yancey
2. Carolyn Johnson m&l — Kirk
3. Cathy Johnson m&l — Hopkins
4. Robert Ray Johnson, Jr

B. Larry Johnson

C. Ethel Johnson m&l — Pendergraft

D. Dorothy Ann Johnson m&l — Richard

E. Ruth Johnson m&l — Prince

F. Marie Johnson m&l — Diedrich

G. Peggy Johnson m&l — Creech

**ROBERT R. JOHNSON**

Robert Ray Johnson, 62, of Raleigh died Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1996. Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 27, at Faith Baptist Church in Apex with Rev. Lalon Barnes officiating. Burial was at Mt. Herman Christian Church in Garner.

Surviving: wife, Elgie Edwards Johnson; daughters, Teresa Johnson Yancey of Louisburg, Carolyn J. Kirk of Knightdale, Cathy J. Hopkins of Princeton; son, Robert Ray Johnson Jr. of Morehead City; brother, Larry Johnson of Elm City; sisters, Ethel Pendergraft of Apex, Dorothy Ann Richard of Knightdale, Ruth Prince of Rolesville, Marie Diedrich of Knightdale, Peggy Creech of Kure Beach; six grandchildren.

① See file 19 APR 1994 Barbara Jones to RPA

I. Rebecca Ann Bramlet of the John H, III/Sammuel  
H. Substan - Mary Rebecca Line.

A. Janie Farmer.

1. William C. Calvin "Billy" "Wittie" b ca 1900  
(p Sherman, TX) d 1933 (?) (Bur-Ment Hill  
Cem., Sherman, TX). m. Ethel Johnson.  
They had no issue. Billy died very  
young of pneumonia and Ethel m.  
2nd (?) - - Dodson.

ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

①

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 203

- I. Tapley Johnson, Sr  
 A. Tapley Armand Johnson, Jr  
 1. John Lewis Johnson  
 a. William Wesley Johnson  
 i. Ethel Lucille Johnson

HUSBAND Mayton Devereaux Smith Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Birth July 25, 1880 Place Wake Co., N. C.

Chr. Wake Chapel Church - Deacon Place

Death March 27, 1957 Place Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

Burial Place Wake Chapel Cemetery

Father Alvin J. Smith Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Jane Ballentine

Mar. June 22, 1904 Place

Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Ethel Lucille Johnson Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Birth October 31, 1879 Place Ethelrad Jones Homestead

Chr. Wake Chapel Christian Ch. Place

Death December 29, 1961 Place Fuquay Springs Memorial Hospital

Burial Place Wake Chapel Cemetery

Father William Wesley Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Rhoda Ann Jones

Other Husb. (if any)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN       |             |                  | WHERE BORN  |              | State or Country | DIED      |             |             | MARRIED                   |                                |
|----------------|--|-----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                |  | Day             | Mo.         | Yr.              | Town        | County       |                  | Day       | Mo.         | Yr.         | Date                      | To                             |
|                | 1 <u>Mayton Douglas Smith</u>                      | <u>25</u>       | <u>Jul.</u> | <u>1907</u>      | <u>Wake</u> | <u>N. C.</u> |                  | <u>4</u>  | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1960</u> | Date <u>Feb. 20, 1943</u> | To <u>Eleanor Beddingfield</u> |
|                | 2 <u>Julian Morris Smith</u>                       | <u>Sept. 2,</u> |             | <u>1913</u>      | "           | "            |                  | <u>4,</u> | <u>4,</u>   | <u>1980</u> | Date                      | To <u>unmarried</u>            |
|                | <u>Eleanor Beddingfield</u>                        |                 |             | <u>Feb. 1914</u> |             |              |                  |           |             |             | Date                      | To                             |
|                |  |                 |             |                  |             |              |                  |           |             |             | Date                      | To                             |
|                |  |                 |             |                  |             |              |                  |           |             |             | Date                      | To                             |
|                |  |                 |             |                  |             |              |                  |           |             |             | Date                      | To                             |
|                |  |                 |             |                  |             |              |                  |           |             |             | Date                      | To                             |

Lydia Johnson was adopted by Mayton Devereaux Smith and Ethel Johnson about 1924.  
 Also on Willie Lewis Johnson sheet.

ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 201

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr  
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr  
 1. John Lewis Johnson  
 a. William Wesley Johnson  
 i. William Lewis Johnson "Willie"

**HUSBAND** William (Willie) Lewis Johnson

Birth August 18, 1873 Place Jones Homestead Wake Co. N.C. Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Death December 27, 1937 Place Raleigh, N.C.

Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Wake Chapel Church Cemetery

Father William Wesley Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Rhoda Ann Johnson

Married February 3, 1897 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) Ada Pope 1950

**WIFE** Lydia Jones

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Death 1948 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Father Robert Jones (Bob) Mother (Maiden Name) Margaret Wood

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)                   | WHEN BORN |     |     | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |     | MARRIED                            |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr. | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr. |                                    |
|                | 1 Wright Johnson   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date To died of pneumonia age 1920 |
|                | 2 Brown  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date To 1st Florence Pearce        |
|                | 3 Hubert   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date To 1st Catherine 2nd Thelma   |
|                | 4  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date To                            |
|                | 5 Lydia Johnson  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date To William Stephenson         |
|                | Lydia - (Mrs. Billy Stephenson) 302 N. Elm St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358 |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     |                                    |
|                | Brown's second marriage to Esther Stone d-                           |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     |                                    |
|                | " 3rd M- to Margaret (Widow) 2 children                              |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     |                                    |
|                | Brown was killed in an auto accident about 1957 Miss. or Louisiana   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     |                                    |
|                | Date To  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     |                                    |

12706 Spottswood Drive Tampa, Fla- Code-33569

Lidia Johnson daughter of Brown Johnson & Esther Stone B-Oct. M-William Stephenson  
 At her mother's death in 192 Lydia was adopted by her Aunt Ethel and Mayton Smith  
 Brown's 1st Marriage to Florence Pearce (1920) She was a nurse-ill and died about ?  
 2nd " " Esther Stone (in about 3 yrs.-Lydia born in about 5 yrs.- Esther died at birth of next baby)  
 3rd " " Margaret (widow) 2 children -(?)

ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON  
 MAYTON DEVEREAUX SMITH



ETHEL

JOHNSON

3

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 240, 241

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Arm and Johnson, Jr  
5 AUG 1794 - 31 JUL 1875

} This family and those listed  
below are somehow connected  
- RPA

HUSBAND William Ballentine Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Birth November 12, 1800 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Wake Chapel cemetery

Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_

Mar. June 1, 1826 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Wake Marriage bonds

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Cynthia Crawley Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Birth September 19, 1809 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Tombstone at Wake Chapel

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ states "United on earth

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ June 1, 1826, united in

Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Wake Chapel cemetery heaven Jan. 30, 1892."

Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED   |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
|                | 1 John C. Ballentine                               |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|                | 2 Gaston B. Ballentine                             |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>December 31, 1855</u><br>To <u>Nancy M. Judd</u>          |
|                | 3 William M. Ballentine                            | 8         | 10  | 1834 |            |        |                  | 19   | 2   | 1906 | Date <u>July 12, 1856</u><br>To <u>Elizabeth Ann Jones</u>        |
|                | 4 Sallie (Sarah Jane) Ballentine                   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>November 27, 1867</u><br>To <u>Alvin J. Smith</u>         |
|                | 5 Mary Elizabeth Ballentine                        |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>August 19, 1858</u><br>To <u>James Madison Stephenson</u> |
|                | 6 ("Squire" Jimmy) James Devereaux Ballentine      |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>1st</u><br>To <u>Virginia Avery ("Varina")</u>            |
|                | 7  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>2nd</u><br>To <u>Cornelia Betts</u>                       |
|                | 8  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>Her 2nd husband was</u><br>To <u>Campbell</u>             |
|                | 9  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date <u>Buies Creek</u><br>To _____                               |

John Ballentine--- Ed Ballentine

James Madison Stephenson issue  
Mary Elizabeth Ballentine Oscar Henry Stephenson  
M. Isadore Maynard

Alvin Smith Lena --- M. Rufus Sexton  
Sally Ballentine Mayton - M. Ethel Johnson  
Eula --- M. Edward Sexton

(Alvin) A. J. Smith - Sarah Jane Ballentine (dau. of Wm. M. & Cynthia) Nov. 27, 1867,  
↓  
(Son of John & Isabella) Wake County marriage bonds - by Jas. C. Marcom

"Squire" Jimmy Ballentine issue - Linda M. Rand - lived on Fayetteville Street - Raleigh  
Virginia Avery ("Varina") (Lina)  
Arthur - never married  
(lived in home "Squire" built after his second marriage -  
on Springs Street in Fuquay - bought by Mr. Dan M. Spence -  
when he moved to Fuquay - (He was 2nd president of the  
Bank of Fuquay)  
Clarence - attended Wake Forest College - lived in Raleigh

Youngest son of Wm. Ballentine B. Nov. 12, 1800  
& Cynthia Crawley M. June 1, 1826

ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

(4)

FROM: Concerning Our Ancestors - 1980 By Ruth Bethea Johnson  
Pg 73

**HUSBAND** William Wesley Johnson Summerville  
 Birth October 11, 1835 Place Cumberland Co. (Harnett 1855) N. C. Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family Bible Records and Tombstones  
 Death February 13, 1896 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial Wake Chapel Cemetery Place Varina, N. C.  
 Father Tapley Ormand Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Polly Atkins  
 Mar. October 23, 1856 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) Witness: John Lewis Johnson by James C. Marcom, M. G. Wake Co. Marriage Bonds

**WIFE** Rhoda Ann Mayberry Jones Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth March 1, 1835 Place Etheldred Jones Homestead  
 Chr. Wake Chapel Church Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death August 7, 1900 Place Homeplace - Wake Co. N. C.  
 Burial Wake Chapel Cemetery Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Barnabas Jones Mother (Maiden Name) Polly Rowland  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
|                | 1 <u>Virginia Frances Johnson</u>                  | 23        | 9   | 1857 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 17   | 2   | 1904 | Date <u>December 25, 1881</u><br>To <u>Charles Wayland Blanchard</u> |
|                | 2 <u>Julia Isabella Johnson</u>                    | 25        | 4   | 1860 |            | Wake   | N. C.            |      | 8   | 1922 | Date <u>October 1884</u><br>To <u>John Allison Mills</u>             |
|                | 3 <u>Archibald Neill Johnson</u>                   | 28        | 5   | 1863 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 24   | 5   | 1924 | Date <u>January 1890</u><br>To <u>Cornelia Blanchard</u>             |
|                | 4 <u>Mary Ann (Mollie) Johnson</u>                 | 25        | 3   | 1866 |            | Wake   | N. C.            |      | 2   | 1942 | Date <u>October 25, 1889</u><br>To <u>Thomas Benton Upchurch</u>     |
|                | 5 <u>Marilla Irene ("Rena") Johnson</u>            | 4         | 10  | 1868 |            | Wake   | N. C.            |      | 1   | 1947 | Date <u>March 22, 1900</u><br>To <u>John Monroe Cook</u>             |
|                | 6 <u>Otilia Rosalie Johnson</u>                    | 3         | 5   | 1870 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 17   | 4   | 1937 | Date <u>October 16, 1892</u><br>To <u>Joseph Wm. Upchurch</u>        |
|                | 7 <u>William Lewis Johnson</u>                     | 18        | 8   | 1873 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 27   | 12  | 1937 | Date <u>February 3, 1897</u><br>To <u>Lydia A. Jones</u>             |
|                | 8 <u>Daisy Valeria Johnson</u>                     | 8         | 10  | 1876 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 4    | 2   | 1928 | Date <u>December 24, 1906</u><br>To <u>Tapley O. Johnson</u>         |
|                | 9 <u>Ethel Lucille Johnson</u>                     | 31        | 10  | 1879 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 29   | 12  | 1961 | Date <u>June 22, 1904</u><br>To <u>Mayton Devereaux Smith</u>        |
|                | 10 <u>Alfonso Gayles Johnson</u>                   | 17        | 2   | 1883 |            | Wake   | N. C.            | 12   | 9   | 1950 | Date <u>April 17, 1905</u><br>To <u>Beulah Olive</u>                 |
|                | 11   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |



ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

⑤

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 44

Children of  
William W. Johnson & Rhoda Ann



Left to right Mollie Upchurch, Irene Johnson Cook, Rosa Upchurch, Daisy Johnson, Ethel Smith

MARY ANN JOHNSON "MOLLIE"  
MARILLA IRENE JOHNSON "RENA"  
OTILLA ROSALIE JOHNSON "ROSA"  
DAISY VALERJA JOHNSON  
ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

ARCHIBALD NEIL JOHNSON "ARCHIE"  
(These are 6 of the 10 children)



Archibald Neil Johnson.  
1863-1924



Irene Johnson Cook  
Chicago University 1903



John A. Cook  
Husband of Irene Johnson

↳ PG 73 SHOWS  
HIM AS:  
JOHN MONROE COOK



FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 93-94 - Article written 1940 by MARILLA IRENE JOHNSON "How we got on the map"

I. William Rowland m/c Mary Womach - They came from Surry Co, VA in 1743 to the Rowland Settlement (Rowland Hill) just North of Furgay in present day Harnett Co, NC.

I - - LANE

A. Lewis Rowland m/c Rhoda Baggett  
1. Mary Rowland m/c (2nd) WATHAM ARDNER  
m/c (3rd) Alexander S. Wesley  
m/c (1st) 1835 (?) BARNABAS JONES

A. Joel Lane - His Plantation became Raleigh, NC

B. Barnabas Lane of Halifax Co, NC

1. Jane Lane "JEAN" m/c EDWARD JONES

The plantation of Barnabas Jones was just north of Furgay & in Revolutionary Area was the "Master Grounds" & later as "Barney Jones Precinct" was on 1808 Map by DAVID STONE & PHILIP BROWN

- a. Mary Jane Lane Jones - inherited 1400 A + mill Pond. m/c John Lewis Johnson
- b. Elizabeth Ann Jones - inherited 800 A. m/c William Marshall Ballentine
- c. Rhoda Ann Mayberry Jones inherited 1100 A mill home. m/c William Wesley Johnson 1115 A passed to 10 children when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 to 7 youngest - 600 A of main tract to 6 + 150 A nearby to Archibald Neill Johnson + Home place + 365 A to 3 youngest - Daisy, Ethel + Gales.

A. BARNABAS JONES  
He was the youngest son & inherited the 300 A home place near Furgay

I. Henry Jones will probated 14 NOV 1733 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Philip Jones of Edgecombe Co, NC

1. Barnabas Jones

FURTHER DEALS BY THE 10 CHILDREN

- #1 Virginia Frances Johnson swapped her 100 A for the 100 A of #2 William Lewis Johnson. She later sold to Kemp B. Johnson while WWJ sold the Virginia tract to W. Perry Howard and bought the 100 A of #4 Mary Ann Johnson w/o Thomas Benton
  - #5 Marilla Irene Johnson sold her 100 A to John Albin Mills, I who sold it to Kemp Betha Johnson. Irene bought 3 A from #2 and 9 A from Gales on which 12 A she lived in 1940
  - #6 Ottila Rosalie Johnson w/o Joseph William U sold her 100 A to Carl Whitaker & wife nee Elsie Atkinson
  - #9 Ethel Lucille Johnson sold her part of 365 A - some to #8 Daisy Valeria Johnson + some to James Erastus Ballentine
- when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 his papers made to give land to 10 children was not quite complete. James Erastus Ballentine proposed Quit Claim to complete the plan



ETHEL LUCILLE JOHNSON

⑦

① See Biofile Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr - Entry 9 OCT 1986

I. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr  
and Mary Atkins

1. William Wesley Johnson  
and Rhoda Ann Jones  
(10 children)

# 2 Julia Isabella Johnson and  
John Allison Miller, nephew  
of Lucetta (Miller) U.

# 4 Mary Ann Johnson  
and Thomas Benton U, Sr

BRO ← # 6 Ottila Rosalie Johnson  
and Joseph William U

# 9 Ethel Lucille Johnson ↑

b 31 OCT 1879 (Wahelo, ND)

d 29 DEC 1961 and

22 JUN 1904 Mayton

Denereaux Smith.

② See Biofile of Mary Florence U - Entry 21 MAR 1989  
- for personal reference to Aunt Ethel [ELJ↑]

ETHEL MOLINDA JOHNSON XID-21461

- ① See str 22 OCT 1988 Bessie Elizabeth Kyle to RBU.  
Ethel Molinda Johnson b 9 JUN 1911 (Castle,  
 OK) and Clarence Clinton. Ethel is dau of  
Margaret Julia A of the Harmon A / Allen A  
 subclass.
- ② See Photo File: 88-15 for photo of EMJA and  
 two of her half brothers and their mother.
- ③ See str 31 JAN 1989 Bessie Elizabeth Kyle to RBU  
 Re EMJA, the bible shows her middle name  
 as "Marie" but Anna Mae Randall says it is  
 "Molinda". I have written to EMJA to get more  
 details. She is still living.

SEARCHED  
 INDEXED  
 SERIALIZED  
 FILED  
 OCT 1988  
 FBI - OKLAHOMA

○ FROM BOOK: James Olive Family of Wake Co, NC - 1965  
Page 91

I. Nathan U, I. Head of Class

A. Hubbard U

1. Armelia U b abt 1825 md 1850 (Wake Co, NC)

Hubert Hudson b 30 AUG 1806 (d 21 FEB 1871)

He had 5 children by an earlier marriage including QUINTON I. HUDSON b abt 1840

I. James Olive, Sr  
To Wake Co, NC 1740

A. John Olive, Sr

1. Mulbarr  
Bunkley  
Olive b  
20 APR 1820 ( )  
& 24 OCT 1882

SISTERS {  
md (1st) Jeanette  
Moring,  
md (2nd) Cynthia  
Moring b  
13 APR 1832 ( )  
& 29 DEC 1901  
a<sup>ll</sup> De faney  
Olive b  
28 APR 1847

- 4B3 DeLaney Olive, b. 4-28-1847, d. 6-25-1910, m. Quinton I. Hudson, b. 3-17-1840, d. 1-29-1916. Wake Co. Marriage Bond 1-5-1869, m. 1-13-1869 by A. D. Blackwood, JP. They lived in Apex, N. C.
- 4B31 Eugene W. Hudson, b. 3-11-1876, d. 2-22-1901
- 4B32 Edna Hudson
- 4B33 Anna Hudson, m. A. V. Baucom, dec'd., Apex, N.C.
- 4B34 Mary Pearl Hudson, m. Edward M. Dudley
- 4B34-1 Mary Lee Dudley, m.
- 4B34-2 Edward M. Dudley, Jr., m. Mary Norvell. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B34-3 Edna Vernon Dudley, m. E. R. Morgan
- 4B34-4 Pearl Dudley, m. M. C. Ballard
- 4B35 Jeanette Hudson, m. Dr. R. W. Johnson, dec'd., Apex, N. C.
- 4B35-1 R. W. Johnson, Jr., dec'd., m. Mary Thomas
- 4B35-11 Wade Johnson
- 4B35-2 Eugene Johnson, dec'd., m. Edith
- 4B35-21 Jennie Johnson
- 4B35-22 Beth Johnson
- 4B35-3 Hudson Johnson, m. Rose Barbour. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B35-4 Olive Johnson, m. Charles B. Douglas. They live in Raleigh, N. C.
- 4B35-41 Charles B. Douglas, Jr.
- 4B35-5 Anna Lee Johnson, m. Austin West
- 4B35-51 Jeanette West
- 4B35-52 Robert West
- 4B35-6 Dr. Alison N. Johnson, optometrist, Fuquay-Varina, N. C., m. Margaret Castleberry
- 4B35-61 Robert Johnson
- 4B35-62 Jennine Johnson

EUGENE H

JOHNSON

○ Western Wake Herald WED 27 JUN 1990 Apex, NC

**EUGENE H. JOHNSON**

Eugene Harris Johnson, 72, of 2112 Piney Plains Road, Cary, died June 18. A graveside service was held June 20 at Montlawn Memorial Park.

He is survived by his wife, Ollie Stevens Johnson; a daughter, Diane J. Mozingo of Princeton; two sons, Herman H. Johnson of Apex and J. Ted Johnson of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; four sisters, Ethel Hales of Durham, Virginia Esser of Cary, Margaret Simmons of Garner and Lois Faw of Richmond, Va.; five grandchildren.



EULA JOHNSON

EULA

JOHNSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 APR 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. IRA JOHNSON  
M&C EMMA

A. EULA JOHNSON  
M&C JIM RENFROW

**Eula Johnson Renfrow**

Eula Johnson Renfrow, 86, of Middlesex, died Tuesday, April 11. Funeral service was Friday, April 14, at Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church, where she was an active member. Burial was in the Renfrow family cemetery.

Born in Johnston County on Dec. 23, 1913, she was the daughter of the

late Ira and Emma Johnson, and was the widow of Jim Renfrow. She was preceded in death by a son, Cecil Renfrow.

Surviving: sons, Rex Renfrow of Fairfax Station, Va., Charles Renfrow of Wilson; daughters, Nell R. Creech of Zebulon, Gail Shropshire of Middlesex; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

EULA

JOHNSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR. 1 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

JIM RENFROW

EULA JOHNSON ↑

**Jim Renfrow**

Jim Renfrow, 88, of Middlesex, died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, at home. Funeral was Tuesday, Dec. 30, at Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church in Wilson County. Burial was in the Renfrow family cemetery.

He was a retired farmer. He served as a deacon for several years at Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Eula Johnson Renfrow; daughters, Gail Shropshire and husband, Dan, of Middlesex, Nell Creech and husband, Bill, of Zebulon; sons, Charles Renfrow of Middlesex, Rex Renfrow and wife, Betty Jo, of Fairfax Station, Va.; 12 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

○ See Ht 5 SEP 1996 James Ray Taylor to RPA

I. Ethel Irene Taylor of the A level U, Sr / John U Sulistam  
 - Martha Elmira U Line.

A. Carlton Ray Lowe b 17 MAY 1942 (Sandwich; Sumter Co, AL)  
 mtd 25 DEC 1964 (Siloam, Sumter Co, AL) Patrice Ann Jones  
 b 18 FEB 1945 (Piper, Bulloch Co, AL) dau of Carson  
 Merian Jones and Kathleen - -

1. David Ray Lowe b 6 APR 1966 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS)  
 mtd 17 DEC 1988 (Meridian; Lauderdale Co, MS) Melissa Dargie  
 Taylor b 24 JAN 1970 (Meridian; Lauderdale Co, MS), dau of  
 Samuel Lang Taylor and Marie Carol Ansell.

a. Jordan Taylor Lowe b 10 SEP 1994 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS)

2. Melissa Lynn Lowe b 29 APR 1969 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS)  
 mtd 19 JUN 1993 (York, Sumter Co, AL) Donald Johnson Basinger  
 b 17 AUG 1957 (Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL), son of Rufus George  
 Basinger and Eula Erian Johnson.

○ Input to RPA from Russell Pleasant Jones on 24 APR 2007

The person who sold cabbage plants for transplanting (and from whom I bought plants while at Sault Creek school) was Theodore Johnson. He had a son Evelyn Johnson who had FELIX JONES



EVELYN

JOHNSON

XID-28470

○ See Ity 25 JUN 1991 Gene NMM Meng'a DORBY

I. Sidi Ann Richard "Siddie" [Daughter of Nancy Punnett & Dr. Richard U, III / Berkeley U scholar] and Robert Gene Johnson.

A. Kate Johnson

B. Kearney Johnson

C. Sancy Johnson

D. Evelyn Johnson ↑

E. Helen Johnson

EVERETT CLEVELAND JOHNSON

Western Wake Herald WED 9 JAN 1991 Apex, NC

EVERETT C. JOHNSON

Everette Cleveland Johnson, 61, of Willow Springs, died Jan. 5. A graveside service was held Jan. 7 at Sorrell Grove Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Rebecca Johnson; a son, Randy Holt Johnson of Raleigh; two stepsons, Robert Hoppe of Atlanta and Allan Hoppe of Charlotte; a sister, Barbare Lee Johnson of Morrisville.

○ EXCERPTS FROM THE BOOK: "CARPENTER AS I REMEMBER IT"  
 BY: HENRY BRYAN EDWARDS 2006 - The items below have  
 possible interest to RPA as his MILLS and WPCURCA  
 relatives lived in or near Carpenter, Wake Co, NC  
 TO BE PLACED:

△ I. ERNEST JOHNSON  
 MD ( ) LYDIA

△ EVIE JOHNSON (TEACHER)!

△ STELLA JOHNSON (TEACHER)

△ A. WILLIAM JOHNSON

△ B. ANNIE BELL JOHNSON

MD ( ) HENDERSON

△ C. MARGARET JOHNSON

MD ( ) DISMUKE

△ D. HAZEL JOHNSON

MD ( ) THOMAS

△ E. J. T. JOHNSON

① See "The Family of Thomas Homer U" rec'd 20 FEB 1981  
 John Shudder U b 26 JUL 1896 d 14 OCT 1980, son  
 of Thomas Homer U of the Charles/Thomas Gay US  
 subclan, md 1st Evie Johnson b 28 JUL 1896  
 md 2nd Jewel Nashin d 28 APR 1978

② See #16 16 OCT 1982 ~~for~~ James Paul Johnson, Jr & RPJ  
 Evie Johnson b Graham, AL; died in Canell Co, GA  
 & lived in Canell Co, GA. Aunt Evie kept minutes  
 of the Canell Co, GA Upchurch reunion until  
 she died. I will try to get copies.

③ See #18 8 FEB 1983 James Paul Johnson, Jr & RPJ  
 Aunt Evie Johnson U d 23 JUN 1953



① F. M. Johnson ↑ mar 1st Hus of Founda Jane U b1847  
(29, Pg 85)

I. George U - Head of class

A. Joseph A. U

1. James Calvin U

a. Founda Jane U b1847

md 1st F. M. Johnson

md 2nd Pres Miller

② see #27 OCT 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney to RPA  
Founda Jane U md F. Marion Johnson ↑

③ see BiFile of Joseph A U - F185 Fentress Co, TN Heritage  
Book.

LJU ↑ md Marion Johnson ↑ an Uncle of

W. M. [Presume W. M. Johnson - RPA]

Johnson Linkages from 3 Family Histories in Wake Co, NC  
 Heritage Book - #407 - Fabious Johnson (whom see for article) by Mary  
 Valeria Shearan; #410 - Rufus Leonard Johnson (whom see) by Mary also,  
 & #411 Tapley Ormand Johnson (whom see) by Daisy Virginia Johnson

- I. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr. } He lived in Wake Co, NC - His 9 siblings  
 A. James Alexander Johnson } lived in Harnett Co, NC
  - 1. Rufus Leonard Johnson } m (1st) Frances Johnson "Fanny"  
 } m (2nd) Lena Temple of Raleigh
  - a. Ana Johnson m (1) Fabious Weather - lived in Raleigh
    - i. LAURIE Brummell Weather d 10 NOV 1982 (?) (Sun Oakwood)  
 m (1) Willie E. Chapple
    - ii. Carlyle Weather } [FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON]
  - b. Tilden Johnson m (1) Vallie Blanchard
    - i. Luvell Johnson m (1) Hubert Dixon - Math Prof Gardner-Webb  
 (1) Jean Dixon - adopted
  - c. Herbert Johnson - died about 8 yrs of age; d. 1st J. Baxter Johnson  
 m (1) Clare Scott
  - e. Fannie Mae Johnson m (1) EDMUND N. LIVINGSTON
  - f. Almira Johnson m (1) James Lincherry
  - g. Dought Johnson m (1) Mary Gardner [not Hilda Smith]

D/O David  
 Columbus  
 Smith of  
 Wake Co, NC  
 & Lucy  
 Wilson of  
 Lenoir

- h. Fabious Johnson b 24 AUG 1900 d 9 MAR 1944 m 19 DEC 1924  
 ← Hilda Russell Smith b 14 SEP 1902 - m (2nd) - - GRHAM  
 (I) son stillborn 5 MAY 1926 b 25 JUL 1927  
 (II) Robert Leonard Johnson "Bobby" m (1) Margaret Poole  
 m 18 JUL 1923 b 15 JUL 1924 - D/O Lester Palmer Poole b 25 MAY 1900 &  
 Ella Louise Beach of Burke Co, NC d 5 SEP 1961
  - (A) Robert Steven Johnson b 27 APR 1950 m 29 JUL 1972  
 (Birmingham, AL) Mary Kay Pearson b 26 SEP 1950  
 (1) Brodley Steven Johnson b 5 JUN 1975 (Raleigh)  
 (2) Robert Scott Johnson b 21 DEC 1980 (Raleigh)
  - (B) Richard Wayne Johnson [2ND COUSINS MARRIED] D/O William Wesley Johnson

- i. Tapley Ormand Johnson, II m (1) Daisy Valeria Johnson [2ND COUSINS MARRIED] D/O William Wesley Johnson
  - i. Tapley Ormand Johnson - stillborn 1908
  - ii. Daisy Virginia Johnson b 2 JAN 1910 (Vania, NC) m (1st) Hubert Ramier Shearan, SR  
 m (2nd) 1970 (1) Walden Henry Shearan } s/o Herman Vinson & Elizabeth Conley OF CLAYTON, NC  
 (I) Mary Valeria Shearan m (1) Herman Conley Vinson  
 (II) Hubert Ramier Shearan, Jr m (1) Mary Agnes Bullock D/O Edward Stanley Bullock & Pressley Walsh of Mt Pleasant SC
    - (A) Ginger Walsh Shearan b 1974
    - (B) Ann Johnson Shearan b 1975 (Charleston, SC)
  - iii. Roberta Lane Johnson "Robbie" b 15 MAY 1913 (Raford, NC)  
 m 20 DEC 1947 (1) Wm Edward Smith b 30 MAR 1924 - s/o Frank Smith &  
 (1) Robbie Lane Smith b 26 NOV 1952 (Raleigh) NCS Grad Lucy Connelly & Ryan Parit  
 m 15 AUG 1980 (1) Wm R JACKSON

s/o Cleveland  
 Ormand  
 Johnson &  
 Helen Warren  
 of Asheville,  
 NC

FABIOUS

JOHNSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MDC

A. FANNY JOHNSON

ELIZABETH DENNING

MD RELATIONSHIP?

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson

When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_

When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914

His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson

When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male of Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN    |        |                  | WHEN DIED*  |       |      | Married                                   |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|------|---|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year | Town or Place | County | State or Country | Day         | Month | Year |   |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To Fab Weathers                      |
|                | 2 Francis Tilden Johnson             | 4         | 9     | 1876 |               |        |                  | 15          | 11    | 1932 | Date To August, 1910<br>To Vallie Johnson |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To                                   |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To                                   |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |               |        |                  |             |       | 1975 | Date Oct. 30, 1912<br>To Clara Scott      |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |               |        |                  | 14          | 7     | 1968 | Date Dec. 24, 1906<br>To Daisy Johnson    |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Wilmington  |       |      | Date To Edmond N. Livingston              |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Raleigh, NC |       |      | Date To James Lineberry                   |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To Hilda Smith                       |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson ↑                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To Mary Gardner                      |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date To                                   |

From Notes of RPU Call to Jacqueline Lindley 6 SEP 2013

Jochie revealed that she had an elder mother [James Alpheus Lindley] that was in a car accident in which he died at age 12. The car was driven by her Uncle Fab Johnson. Jochie spoke plainly of her uncle Fab drinking himself to death at an early age. She did not say whether or not Fabs were drinking at the accident



FABIOUS

JOHNSON

(3)

○ Wake Co, NC Heritage Book - Family # 407

Extraction  
Completed  
22 APR 2005

**FABIOUS JOHNSON**

**407**

Fabious Johnson, son of Rufus Leonard Johnson and Lena Temple Johnson, was born August 24, 1900, died March 9, 1944, and buried near Raleigh. Fab married Hilda Russell Smith on December 19, 1924. Hilda was born September 14, 1902, to David Columbus Smith of Wake County and Lucy Wilson Smith of Louisburg.

Fab and Hilda were the parents of a stillborn son on May 5, 1926; a second son, Robert Leonard, was born July 25, 1927.

Robert married Margaret Poole, daughter of Lester Delmer Poole of Wake County and Ella Louise Beach Poole of Burke County. Margaret was born July 1, 1924. Her father was born May 25, 1900. Her mother died September 5,

1961. Her parents were married in Wake County on July 18, 1923.

Robert and Margaret were the parents of two sons: Robert Steven and Richard Wayne. Robert Steven was born April 27, 1950, and married Mary Kay Pearson on July 29, 1972, in Birmingham, Alabama. Mary Kay was born September 26, 1950.

Robert Steven and Mary Kay were the parents of two sons, Bradley Steven, who was born June 5, 1975, in Raleigh; and Robert Scott, who was born December 21, 1980, in Raleigh.

Richard Wayne was born February 14, 1952.

Sources: Personal knowledge of Mrs. Hilda Johnson Graham and Mrs. Robert Leonard Johnson.

— Valeria S. Vinson

PG 286



FALLIE

JOHNSON

○ Apex Herald THUR 20 MAY 1999 Apex, NC

I

JOHNSON

A. FALLIE JOHNSON ↑

m&amp;() CLYDE W. FARRELL

1. JEAN FARRELL

m&amp;() HARRY BYRD

2. POLLY FARRELL

m&amp;() BILL McALLISTER

3. LINDA FARRELL

m&amp;() BOB HUDSON

4. BONNIE FARRELL

m&amp;() MAX PETERSON

5. PETE FARRELL

B. MARY JOHNSON

m&amp;() - - JENKINGS

**FALLIE JOHNSON FARRELL**

Fallie Johnson Farrell, 85, of 85 Mt. Pisgah Church Road, Apex, died at Durham Regional Hospital Monday, May 10 due to an extended illness. She was a life-long member of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and a devoted wife and mother. She was preceded in death by her husband of 65 years, Clyde W. Farrell, in 1997. Funeral services were held Thursday, May 13 in the Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church. The Rev. Craig Cummings, Dr. Harry Byrd and the Rev. Jim Shaw officiated. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Surviving are four daughters, Jean Byrd and husband, Harry of Durham, Polly McAllister and husband, Bill, of Fairfax, Va., Linda Hudson and husband, Bob, of Clinton, S.C., Bonnie Peterson and husband, Max, of Cary; a son, Pete Farrell and wife, Mary, of Apex; a sister, Mary Jenkins of Apex; 14 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren. Memorials may be given to the Campbell University divinity school, P. O. Box 569, Buies Creek, N.C. 27509 and the Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 1334 Mt. Pisgah Church Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
 Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

- I. JAMES HENRY JOHNSON #906 b. Jan 29 1832, North Carolina, m. (1) Mar 17 1853, in North Carolina, FANNIE MORGAN #917, m.  
 (2) MELIA BAREFOOT #926, b. ca 1845. JAMES died Oct 16 1898. JAMES HAD 18 CHILDREN
- A. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON #918  
 B. MARY MARGARET JOHNSON #919  
 C. NANCY C. JOHNSON #920 b. ca 1858.  
 D. KATHRYN JOHNSON #921  
 E. JULIA FRANKLIN JOHNSON #922  
 F. RANSOM ALLEN JOHNSON #923 b. ca 1861.  
 G. PHEREBE FRANCIS JOHNSON #924 b. ca 1863.  
 H. FANNIE JOHNSON #925  
 I. DOROTHY JOHNSON #927 b. ca 1870.  
 J. MARTHA JOHNSON #928 b. ca 1872.  
 K. LUELLA JOHNSON #929 b. Apr 18 1873, m. GEORGE PENUEL LEE #938. LUELLA died May 12 1892.  
 L. JAMES LINDSEY JOHNSON #930 b. ca 1874.  
 M. PRESTON B. JOHNSON #931 b. ca 1874.  
 N. JOHN GEORGE JOHNSON #932  
 O. LAURA JOHNSON #933  
 P. ESTHER JOHNSON #934  
 Q. EMMA JOHNSON #936  
 R. MINNIE JOHNSON #937

FANNIE

JOHNSON

○ From It 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. & RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

- III. JOSHUA JOHNSON #908 b. Nov 27 1835, North Carolina, m. CATHERINE ELDRIDGE #940, b. Jan 10 1842, d. Nov 17 1910, buried: Johnson's Crossroads. JOSHUA died Dec 20 1910, buried: Johnson's Crossroads by highway. JOSHUA HAD 9 CHILDREN.
- A. JOHN E. JOHNSON #962 b. ca 1867, North Carolina.
  - B. BRADLEY JOHNSON #963 b. 1870.
  - C. JAMES OSCAR JOHNSON #964 b. 1872.
  - D. CHARLES JOHNSON #965 b. 1975.
  - E. GEORGE JOHNSON #966 b. 1877.
  - F. EFFIE J. JOHNSON #967 b. Jan 05 1880, m. LUTHER D. HINTON #971. EFFIE died Dec 15 1908. Effie died giving birth to twins.
  - G. FANNIE JOHNSON #968 b. Aug 07 882, m. CHARLIE BAREFOOT #972, b. Oct 17 1878, d. Apr 18 1920. FANNIE died May 14 1961, buried: Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - H. WALTON JOHNSON #969
  - I. WILLIE JOHNSON #970 b. Jul 03 1887, d. May 25 1942.

FANNIE JOHNSON

①

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 249

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr  
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Sr  
 1794 - 1875

} Note: Descendants of these two and  
 with descendants of  
 "Wigg" Johnson - RPH - See below

HUSBAND William A. Johnson - Known as "Wigg" Johnson

Birth.....Place..... Where was information shown on this  
 Chr.....Place..... family record obtained?  
 Death.....Place.....  
 Burial.....Place.....  
 Father.....Mother (Maiden Name).....  
 Mar.....Place.....  
 Other Wives (if any).....

WIFE Elizabeth Denning

Birth.....Place..... Name and address of person submitting  
 Chr.....Place..... this sheet:  
 Death.....Place.....  
 Burial.....Place.....  
 Father.....Joel Denning..... Mother (Maiden Name).....Mary Gregory.....  
 Other Husb. (if any).....

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |            |     | MARRIED                                       |   |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|------------|-----|---|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo.        | Yr. |   |   |
|                | 1 Kizziah Johnson                                  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     | Date went to Texas to live<br>To Billy Massey |   |
|                | 2 Fannie Johnson                                   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     | Date Aug. 18, 1872<br>To Len Johnson          |   |
|                | 3 Mary E. Johnson                                  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     | Date Jan. 1, 1868<br>To Duncan McLean Sexton  |   |
|                | 4 Ludie Johnson                                    |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      | died young |     | Date<br>To Unmarried                          |   |
|                | 5 Loveda Johnson                                   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      | died young |     | Date<br>To unmarried                          |   |
|                | 6 William Henry Johnson                            |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     | Date<br>To Delia Pipkin                       |   |
|                | 7 John Tyler Johnson                               |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     | Date<br>To Unmarried                          |   |
|                | 8 Alexander Morgan Johnson                         | 24        | 9   | 1862 |            |        |                  |      | 23         | 9   | 1926  | Date Oct. 4, 1886<br>To Ida Wade, d. 9-7-1899       |
|                | 9 Archibald Leonard Johnson                        | 18        | 4   | 1859 |            |        |                  |      |            |     |   | Date March 17, 1881<br>To Virginia Carolina Johnson |
|                | 10   |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |            |     |   | Date<br>To  |

Archie M - Virginia Caroline Johnson, March 17, 1881  
 Twelve children were born to this union.

5th child was Alton G. Johnson B. Feb. 15, 1889 - M. Mary Green - Daughter of Mrs. "Billie Green" (Sister of Paul Green) & Hugh Green.



FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 248, 247

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr  
 A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr 1794-1875 } Note Descendants of these two  
 and with descendants  
 of WIG JOHNSON - see below

HUSBAND Wig Johnson

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Where was information shown on this  
 Chr. WILLIAM A. JOHNSON Place \_\_\_\_\_ family record obtained?  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Willoughby Spence  
 1960

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)          | WHEN BORN |     |     | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |     | MARRIED   |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|-----|---|
|                |   | Day       | Mo. | Yr. | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr. |   |
| 1              | *Archie Johnson ← [ARCHIBALD LEONARD JOHNSON]               |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date <u>March 17, 1881</u><br>Virginia Caroline Johnson                               |
| 2              | Morgan  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 3              | John Tyler  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 4              | <u>Fanny Johnson</u> ↑                                      |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date <u>Aug. 18, 1872</u><br>To <u>Len Johnson (son of James A. Johnson, Sheriff)</u> |
| 5              |   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 6              |   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 7              |   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 8              |   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 9              |   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 10             | *Archie Johnson married daughter of Matthew Johnson         |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
| 11             | their son Alton married Mary Green - Her mother was a Byrd. |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |

HUSBAND Archie Johnson

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Where was information shown on this  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ family record obtained?  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Alton Johnson - son  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ of Lonnie Johnson  
 Father Wig Johnson Mother \_\_\_\_\_ grandson of Uncle  
 Married Mar. 17, 1881 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Green  
 †Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Virginia Caroline Johnson

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family Representative: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Name and address of person submit-  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ ting this sheet. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Matthew Johnson Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 †Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Sex<br>M<br>F | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN |     |     | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |     | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet |
|---------------|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|-----|---|
|               |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr. | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr. |   |
|               | 1 Mack Johnson   |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |
|               | 2 Alton Johnson  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To <u>Mary Green *</u>  |
|               | 3 Clifton Johnson  |           |     |     |            |        |                  |      |     |     | Date _____<br>To _____  |

Sister of Mary Green - Father - Mother (Billy) William Green - Brother of Bob Green who was painter and decorator (wall paper) His grandson is Dan Green owner of Raleigh Paint and Paper Co., Raleigh, NC  
 Paul Green  
 Hugh Green  
 M - Phillips Russell or (Russell Phillips) professor at UNC, Chapel Hill

FANNY

JOHNSON

3

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr  
 A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr  
 1. James Alexander Johnson  
 a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MD (C)  
 A. FANNY JOHNSON ELIZABETH DENNING

MD ↗  
 ↙ RELATIONSHIP?

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson  
 When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN    |        |                  | WHEN DIED   |       |      | Married  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|------|--|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year | Town or Place | County | State or Country | Day         | Month | Year |  |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Fab Weathers</u>                 |
|                | 2 Francis Tilden Johnson             | 4         | 9     | 1876 |               |        |                  | 15          | 11    | 1932 | Date <u>August, 1910</u><br>To <u>Vallie Johnson</u> |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |               |        |                  |             |       | 1975 | Date <u>Oct. 30, 1912</u><br>To <u>Clare Scott</u>   |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |               |        |                  | 14          | 7     | 1968 | Date <u>Dec. 24, 1906</u><br>To <u>Daisy Johnson</u> |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Wilmington  |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edmond N. Livingston</u>         |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Raleigh, NC |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>James Lineberry</u>              |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  | 13          | 10    | 1973 | Date _____<br>To <u>Hilda Smith</u>                  |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson                       |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Mary Gardner</u>                 |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |

pg 133



Fanny Johnson 1st wife of Len H. Johnson, daughter of William A. (Wig) Johnson & Elizabeth Denning Johnson with baby Ava. Len H. Johnson was the son of James A. Johnson & Mary Ann Dewar. Ava Johnson married Fab Weathers.



FANNY

JOHNSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH <sup>4</sup>

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 112

- I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - b. 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)
- A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr 5 AVE 1994 - 31 JUL 1975
- 1. James Alexander Johnson 7 NOV 1824 - 21 NOV 1903

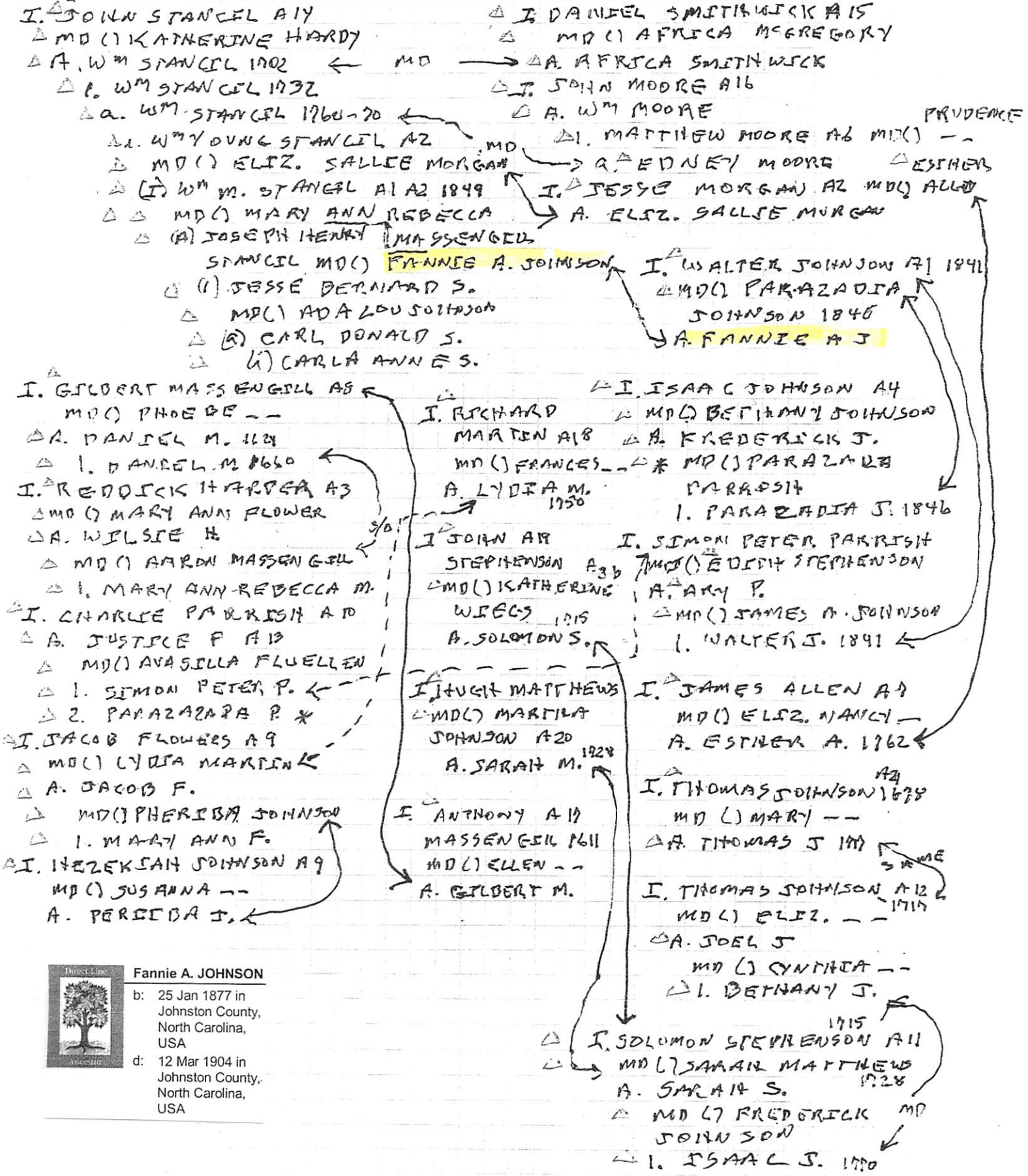
HUSBAND James Alexander Johnson - first sheriff of Harnett County Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Birth November 7, 1824 Place Cumberland Co. Sumerville, N.C. Family Bible & Cemetery  
 Chr Neil's Creek Baptist Church  
 Death November 21, 1903 Place Family Burial  
 Burial Family Cemetery in Garden Place Near Buies Creek, N.C.  
 Father Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr. Mother (Maiden Name) Mary (Polly) Atkins  
 Mar January 30, 1851 Place will in Harnett Courthouse  
 Other Wives (if any) Ex. R. L. Johnson

WIFE Mary Ann Dewar Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Birth June 22, 1834 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death 1907 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Family Cemetery  
 Father Andrew Henry Dewar Mother (Maiden Name) Beaumont Myatt  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)                       | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED      |     |      | MARRIED  |    |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|-----|------|--|----|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Date   | To |
| 1              | Rufus Leonard Johnson  | 26        | 8   | 1852 |            |        |                  | 26        | 3   | 1914 | Date <u>1st-Fanny Johnson, 1872</u><br>To <u>2nd-Eleanor (Lena) Temple</u> |    |
| 2              | A. Frank Johnson   | 10        | 2   | 1854 |            |        |                  | 14        | 4   | 1917 | Date _____<br>To _____   |    |
| 3              | Mary Isabella Johnson  | 31        | 12  | 1860 |            |        |                  | 5         | 12  | 1932 | Date _____<br>To <u>Jack Blalock</u>                                       |    |
| 4              | Hillkiah (Hill) Johnson  | 30        | 3   | 1863 |            |        |                  | Not Known |     |      | Date <u>October 6, 1886</u><br>To <u>Maggie Lashley</u>                    |    |
| 5              | Frances Lorena ("Lena")  | 22        | 12  | 1866 |            |        |                  | 8         | 4   | 1951 | Date <u>January 2, 1889</u><br>To <u>James Addison Betts "Jimmy"</u>       |    |
| 6              |  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |    |
| 7              | From plaque "Our Dear Ones"  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |    |
| 8              | John A. Johnson  |           |     | 1857 |            |        |                  | 6         | 3   | 1867 | Date <u>died from fall - age 10</u><br>To _____                            |    |
| 9              | James E. Johnson   | 28        | 3   | 1859 |            |        |                  | 30        | 9   | 1862 | Date _____<br>To <u>age 3 yrs. 6 mo., 2 days</u>                           |    |
| 10             | Joseph L. Johnson  |           |     | 1869 |            |        |                  | 25        | 4   | 1877 | Date <u>Diphtheria</u><br>To <u>age 8 yrs. 30 days</u>                     |    |
| 11             | Lemuel L. Johnson  |           |     | 1872 |            |        |                  | 4         | 5   | 1877 | Date <u>Diphtheria</u><br>To <u>age 4 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days</u>               |    |
| 12             | Lewis L. Johnson   |           |     | 1875 |            |        |                  | 11        | 5   | 1877 | Date <u>Diphtheria</u><br>To <u>age 2 yrs. 11 mo. 14 day</u>               |    |
| 13             | (Five little boys that died in childhood buried in Johnson-Betts Garden) |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      |  |    |

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANCIU - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 70 AM

[FOR JESSE BERNARD STANCIU - A GRANDPARENT 66]



**Fannie A. JOHNSON**  
 b: 25 Jan 1877 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
 d: 12 Mar 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA



FANNIE J

JOHNSON

○ From Mr 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. D RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)

Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

VIII ALSY DANIEL JOHNSON #913 b. Sep 29 1849, North Carolina, m. ELIZABETH TART #944. ALCY RAISED JAMES P. AND TELFER LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. HE ALSO HAD 10 CHILDREN.

- A. COHAN T. JOHNSON #973 b. 1872.
- B. OCKIE E. JOHNSON #974 b. 1874, m. UNKNOWN PARKER #983.
- C. FANNIE J. JOHNSON #975 b. 1879, m. CICERO TART #984.
- D. ALCY B. JOHNSON #976 b. 1877.
- E. MELIA JOHNSON #977 m. VERNIE WOOD #985.
- F. NANCY JOHNSON #978
- G. PHERBIE E. JOHNSON #979 b. 1875.
- H. JASPER JOHNSON #980 m. VENIE BLACKMAN #986.
- I. JOHN B. JOHNSON #981
- J. NATHAN MANLY JOHNSON #982 m. UNKNOWN DENNING #987.

JAMES P. LEE } CHILDREN OF  
 TELFER LEE } MARY ELLEN  
 JOHNSON

FANNIE MAE JOHNSON

①

○ Johnson Linkages from 3 Family Histories in Wake Co, NC  
 Heritage Book - #407 - Fannie Johnson (whom see for article) by Mary  
 Valeria Shearan; #410 - Rufus Leonard Johnson (whom see) by Mary also,  
 & #411 Tapley Ormand Johnson (whom see) by Daisy Virginia Johnson

- I. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } He lived in Wake Co, NC - His 9 siblings  
 A. James Alexander Johnson } lived in Harnett Co, NC  
 1. Rufus Leonard Johnson } m<sup>d</sup> (1<sup>st</sup>) Frances Johnson "Fanny"  
 } m<sup>d</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup>) Lena Temple<sup>2</sup> of Raleigh  
 a. Ana Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) Fabians Weather - lived in Raleigh  
 i. LAURIE Drummell Weather d 10 NOV 1982 (?) (Sun Oakwood)  
 m<sup>d</sup> (1) Willie E. Chapple  
 ii. Carlyle Weather } [FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON]  
 b<sup>1</sup> Tilden Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) Vallie Blanchard  
 i. Luvell Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) Hubert Dixon - Math Prof Gardner-Webb  
 (1) Jean Dixon - adopted  
 c<sup>1</sup> Herbert Johnson - died about 8 yrs of age; d<sup>2</sup> f. Baxter Johnson  
 m<sup>d</sup> (1) Clare Scott  
 e<sup>2</sup> Fannie Mae Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) EDMUND N. LIVINGSTON  
 f<sup>2</sup> Almira Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) James Lineberry  
 g<sup>2</sup> Dought Johnson m<sup>d</sup> (1) Mary Gardner [mat Hilda Smith]  
 h<sup>2</sup> Fabians Johnson b 24 AUG 1900 d 9 MAR 1944 m<sup>d</sup> 19 DEC 1924

D/O David  
 Columbus  
 Smith of  
 Wake Co, NC  
 & L. My  
 Wilson of  
 Lenoir

- ← Hilda Russell Smith b 14 SEP 1902 - m<sup>d</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup>) - - GRANT  
 (I) Son stillborn 5 MAY 1920 b 25 JUL 1927  
 (II) Robert Leonard Johnson "Bobby" m<sup>d</sup> (1) Margaret Poole  
 m<sup>d</sup> 18 JUL 1923 | b 15 JUL 1924 - D/O Lester Delmer Poole b 25 MAY 1900 &  
 Ella Louise Beach of Burke Co, NC d 5 SEP 1961  
 (A) Robert Steven Johnson b 27 APR 1950 m<sup>d</sup> 29 JUL 1972  
 (Birmingham, AL) Mary Kay Pearson b 26 SEP 1950  
 (1) Brodly Steven Johnson b 5 JUN 1975 (Raleigh)  
 (2) Robert Scott Johnson b 21 DEC 1980 (Raleigh)  
 (B) Richard Wayne Johnson [2<sup>ND</sup> COUSINS MARRIED] D/O William Wesley Johnson

- i. Tapley Ormand Johnson, II m<sup>d</sup> (1) Daisy Valeria Johnson  
 i. Tapley Ormand Johnson - stillborn 1908  
 ii. Daisy Virginia Johnson b 2 JAN 1910 (Vania, NC) m<sup>d</sup> (1<sup>st</sup>) Hubert Ramier Shearan<sup>II</sup>, SR  
 m<sup>d</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1970 (1) Waldran Henry Shearan } s/o Herman Vinson & CLAYTON  
 } Elizabeth Conley } OF  
 (I) Mary Valeria Shearan m<sup>d</sup> (1) Herman Conley Vinson } CLAYTON  
 } } NC  
 (II) Hubert Ramier Shearan, Jr m<sup>d</sup> (1) Mary Agnes Bullock } D/O Edward  
 } } Stanley  
 (A) Ginger Walsh Shearan b 1974 } Bullock &  
 (B) Ann Johnson Shearan b 1975 (Charleston, SC) } Pressley  
 } } Walsh of  
 } } Mt Pleasant  
 iii. Roberta Lane Johnson "Rabbit" b 15 MAY 1913 (Raford, NC)  
 m<sup>d</sup> 20 DEC 1947 (1) W<sup>m</sup> Edward Smith b 30 MAR 1924 - s/o Frank Smith & SC  
 (I) Rabbit Lane Smith b 26 NOV 1952 (Raleigh) NCS Grad Lory Connelly &  
 m<sup>d</sup> 15 AUG 1980 (1) W<sup>m</sup> R JACKSON } High Point

s/o Cleveland  
 Ormand  
 Johnson &  
 Helen Warren  
 of  
 Ashboro  
 , NC

FANNY

JOHNSON

2

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MDC

A. FANNY JOHNSON

ELIZABETH DENNING

MD RELATIONSHIP?

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson

When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_

When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914

His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson

When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN    |        |                  | WHEN DIED*  |       |      | Married  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|------|--|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year | Town or Place | County | State or Country | Day         | Month | Year |  |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Fab Weathers</u>                 |
|                | 2 Francis Tilden Johnson             | 4         | 9     | 1876 |               |        |                  | 15          | 11    | 1932 | Date <u>August, 1910</u><br>To <u>Vallie Johnson</u> |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |               |        |                  |             |       | 1975 | Date <u>Oct. 30, 1912</u><br>To <u>Clare Scott</u>   |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |               |        |                  | 14          | 7     | 1968 | Date <u>Dec. 24, 1906</u><br>To <u>Daisy Johnson</u> |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Wilmington  |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edmond N. Livingston</u>         |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  | Raleigh, NC |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>James Lineberry</u>              |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |               |        |                  | 13          | 10    | 1976 | Date _____<br>To <u>Hilda Smith</u>                  |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson                       |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Mary Gardner</u>                 |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |               |        |                  |             |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |



Zelulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. RICHARD ALLEN JOHNSON  
(HE MO TWICE)  
M&L) MARTHA MANNING

A. ALTON PERRY JOHNSON  
M&L) EULALA NOWELL

1. LARRY G. JOHNSON  
M&L) JUDY - -

2. C. WAYNE JOHNSON

3. ROSALIE JOHNSON

4. M&L) ALBERT BUCK

4. FAYE JOHNSON ↑

M&L) LEO WATKINS

5. AMY JOHNSON

\* 6. GRADY DOUGLAS

\* 7. DONALD DOUGLAS

\* 8. DOROTHY DOUGLAS  
M&L) - MONTAGUE

\* 9. NORMA DOUGLAS  
M&L) - - STALLINGS

10. BELLIE JOHNSON (F)  
M&L) - - FRAZIER

B. VILAS JOHNSON (M)

C. MAE JOHNSON M&L) - - STEPHENSON

D. IDA JOHNSON M&L) - - WADE

E. MARTHA JOHNSON M&L) - - BEASLEY

\*\* F. WILLIAM JOHNSON

\*\* G. CLARENCE JOHNSON

\*\* H. RICHARD JOHNSON

\*\* I. WALTER JOHNSON

\*\* J. ELIZABETH JOHNSON  
M&L) - - FALLEN

**Alton Perry Johnson**

Alton Perry Johnson, 85, of Knightdale, died early Saturday morning, Nov. 30, at his home after several months of declining health. Funeral was Monday, Dec. 2, at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born Sept. 12, 1911, to the late Richard Allen and Martha Manning Johnson. He was a native of Johnston County where he farmed until 1982 when he moved to Knightdale. He was a member of Bethlehem Baptist Church and former member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Eulala Nowell Johnson; sons, Larry G. Johnson and his wife, Judy, of Durham, C. Wayne Johnson of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; daughters, Rosalie J. Buck and her husband, Albert, of Four Oaks, Faye J. Watkins and her husband, Leo, of Durham, Amy Johnson of Wilmington; stepchildren, Grady Douglas of Knightdale, Donald Douglas of Florida, Dorothy D. Montague of Knightdale, Norma D. Stallings of Clayton; brother, Vilas Johnson of Raleigh; sisters, Mae Stephenson of Sanford, Ida Wade and Martha Beasley, both of Raleigh; half-brothers, William Johnson of Clayton, Clarence Johnson of Knightdale, Richard Johnson of Sanford, Walter Johnson of Zelulon; half-sister, Elizabeth Fallen of Cameron; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Billie J. Frazier, Nov. 1, 1994.

Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Baptist Church Building Fund, 8400 Poole Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

\* STEPHENSON OF  
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON

\*\* 1/2 SIBLINGS OF  
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON



① See Ltr 30 JUL 1983 James E. Johnson to RPL

Fayette Johnson b 1924 ind — Bugg. Fayette is dau of Herman U (changed his name to Herman Johnson) + gd of George W. U of the John U III / Samuel U Subdan.

② See Ltr 28 NOV 1984 Linda Sue Dawson to RPL

Fayette Johnson b 21 NOV 1924 (Hawickburg, IL).  
mtd 20 JAN 1947 (East Alton, IL) W. C. Bugg  
b 13 DEC 1919 (Clinton, KY). They have 2 children

Fayette's address = 2036 Renaissance Cr  
Alhambra, GA 31705

③ See Ltr 19 FEB 1985 James Edwin Johnson to RPL

Fayette Johnson had no middle name.  
Her hmr W. C. Bugg had no first names  
only initials

1985  
5 JAN 1984

MR FAYETTA J. BOGG  
2036 RIVERVIEW CR  
ALBANY, CA 31705

Dear Mrs Bogg

As you will see from the enclosed literature I am keenly interested in the Upchurch family of which you are a member. Your niece Linda Sue (Dawson) Abbott has been very helpful to me and gave me your address.

I have your Upchurch line well worked out and will be happy to send you a sketch of your ancestors back to Michael Upchurch if you are interested - at no charge.

There are a few details on your immediate line which are needed for my records and I would be most grateful if you could supply them. They are:

1) For yourself

- a) what is your full maiden name?
- b) what do the initials in W.C. Bogg stand for?
- c) what is the full name of Larry Bennett and where was he born?
- d) what is the full name of Eina Bennett?
- e) what is the full maiden name of Julie Walker?



- 2) For your father Herman U (changed to Herman Johnson)
- what was his full name?
  - when in 1899 was he born
  - when and where did he die?
  - when and where was he married?
- 1) For Lillian Mae (Easley) ~~Johnson~~ Johnson - when in 1900 born, where born, when in 1983 died, where died?

- 3) For your Grandfather George W. U.
- what does the "W." in his name stand for?

Your ancestors trace back to NC and VA or do mine. Our common ancestor is Richard U I b 1658 (VA) d 1700 (VA). His GGS John U III, who was in your direct line, died in 1795 in Chatham Co, NC about 5 miles from where my GGF, Nathan U I, settled.

Details on the Upchurch Bulletin are included with an order blank. I would appreciate hearing from you whether you subscribe or not.

Sincerely yours  
 Phil Upchurch  
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

|   | PGS            |
|---|----------------|
| ○ GUIDE TO: THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM CARTER BY ANNE LYDIA CARTER-1970      |                |
| I. AMERICAN CARTERS IN GENERAL  | 3-5            |
| II. ABRAHAM CARTER (abt 1755-1817) MD 1786 MARY COX                     | 8-16           |
| III. MARRIAGE BONDS   | 17, 35         |
| IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM & MARY (COX) CARTER (WILL PGS 29-31)              | 18             |
| A. COX CARTER MD 1813 CANDIS MATTHEWS                                   | 19, 23-26      |
| 1. PENOSA CARTER b abt 1815   | 27             |
| 2. LUCRETIA CARTER b abt 1822 MD 1853 ELDRIDGE WEAVER                   | 28             |
| 3. LIZZA (LIZZIE) CARTER  | 28             |
| 4. ELLE CARTER (1825-1893) MD 1854 EDITH ANN MATTHEWS                   | 32, 68-79      |
| a. JULIUS FRANKLIN CARTER (1855-1937) MD SALLY JONES                    | 39             |
| b. PASCAL ANDREW CARTER (1856-1950) MD BESSIE W. PURCH                  | 40             |
| c. JOSEPH RANDALL CARTER (1858-1917) MD 1889 ANNIE ELIZA NORRIS         | 42-44<br>53-57 |
| 1. PAUL CONWAY CARTER (1890-1950) MD ROSINA DAWSON TRUSLEY              | 44-49          |
| i. GRACE MAE CARTER (1891-1978) MD 1913 PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, SR         | 51<br>58-61    |
| (I) HENRY CALVIN OLIVE, II (1914-1926)                                  | 51             |
| (II) ANNIE LYDIA OLIVE b. AUG 1916 (AUTHOR THIS BOOK)                   | 51             |
| (III) MINNIE GRACE OLIVE b. FEB MD 1948 GEO. EDWIN WINGED               | 51             |
| (IV) PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, JR b. 1919 MD 1939 THELMA EASTMAN             | 52             |
| ii. FELIX ALEXANDER CARTER (1895-1975) MD 1925 LOUISE VIRGINIA WICKER   | 62             |
| iii. RUFUS ROY CARTER (1897-1971) MD 1924 MILDRED ELLIOT                | 63             |
| iv. SAM HUNTER CARTER (1901-1976) MD 1922 ISMAY FLEMING                 | 64             |
| v. BRUCE RANDALL CARTER b. 1903 MD 1928 THELMA THOMAS DRAPER            | 64             |
| vi. DWIGHT CARTER - DIED AS AN INFANT                                   | 64             |
| d. CLEMENT WILEY CARTER (1860-1934) MD IRENE PRIDDY                     | 65             |
| e. ALICE IDABELLE CARTER (1862-1933) MD ADOLPH B. HUNTER                | 66             |
| f. JOHN ALLEN CARTER b. 1864  | 67             |
| g. RUFUS HENRY CARTER, SR (1866-1948)                                   | 81-82          |
| h. GEORGE EDWARD CARTER (1873- abt 1960)                                | 82             |
| i. <u>FLORA ALICE JOHNSON</u> CARTER (ADOPTED) (1879-1950) b. P. SCHAUB | 83-85          |
| j. VIANA CARTER (VIGANA) b. abt 1826                                    | 82             |
| k. CANDACE CARTER (1829-1899) MD JOHNSON SPENCE                         | 33             |
| l. ELDRIDGE CARTER b. abt 1830 MD 1853 SUMANDY WILLIAMS                 | 34             |
| B. SABRA CARTER MD WILIS TURLINGTON                                     | 20             |
| C. NATHANIEL CARTER MD 1821 NANCY MATTHEWS                              | 20             |
| D. GOODIN CARTER (F) MD 1818 WILLIAM JOHNSON                            | 22             |
| E. ALLEY CARTER   | 22             |
| F. SALLY CARTER MD 1823 ANTHONY COBBS                                   | 22             |
| G. MARY CARTER  | 22             |
| H. ABRAHAM CARTER MD 1828 NANCY HARRIS                                  | 22             |
| V. SAMUEL PEARSON   | 87             |
| VI. NORRIS FAMILY   | 90-99          |
| VII. UTLEY FAMILY   | 100-106        |



① Zebulon Record THUR 3 AUG 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Ken whitman

md () Jane --  
↓ [RDA]

A. Kenny Wayne Keteles  
md () -- --  
1. Courtney Nicole Keteles

X. Joseph Lipps

Florence Johnson

Mr. and Mrs. Kenny Wayne Keteles of Zebulon announce the July 15 birth of a daughter, Courtney Nicole Keteles. She weighed 6 pounds, 5 ounces, and measured 19½ inches long.

The maternal grandparents are Joseph Lipps and Florence Johnson of Bradford, Pa. The paternal grandparents are Ken and Jane Whitman of Youngsville.

○ See Bible Records - William E. Johnson Bible - supplied in  
It 23 SEP 1999 Gloua Jean Bayles & RPH

I. William E. Johnson b. 14 OCT 1846 (Narrett Co, NC) d. 1872  
md (C) Orlpha Catherine Robinson b. 7 JUN 1846 (GA) d. 18 JAN 1914

A. Florence A. Johnson b. 13 JUL 1870 d. 23 JUN 1959 md 22 DEC 1892

J. R. Mitchell b. 30 SEP 1863 d. 14 AUG 1944

1. Ophelia Mitchell "Opelia" b. 2 MAR 1898 md (1st) 10 NOV 1912

□ James Bernard U d. 2 JAN 1959; md (2nd) 4 APR 1937

Emmett Jackson d. 23 OCT 1956

- a. See separate sheet for descendants recorded  
in the bible.

2. M. K. Mitchell (F) b. 2 JUN 1898

3. John Gungan Mitchell b. 10 JUN 1901 d. 10 OCT 1901

- James Bernard U was of the Julia U / Calvin U subline

- Benjamin U line - RPH

4. Mary Katherine Mitchell md (C) 28 DEC 1921 (C)

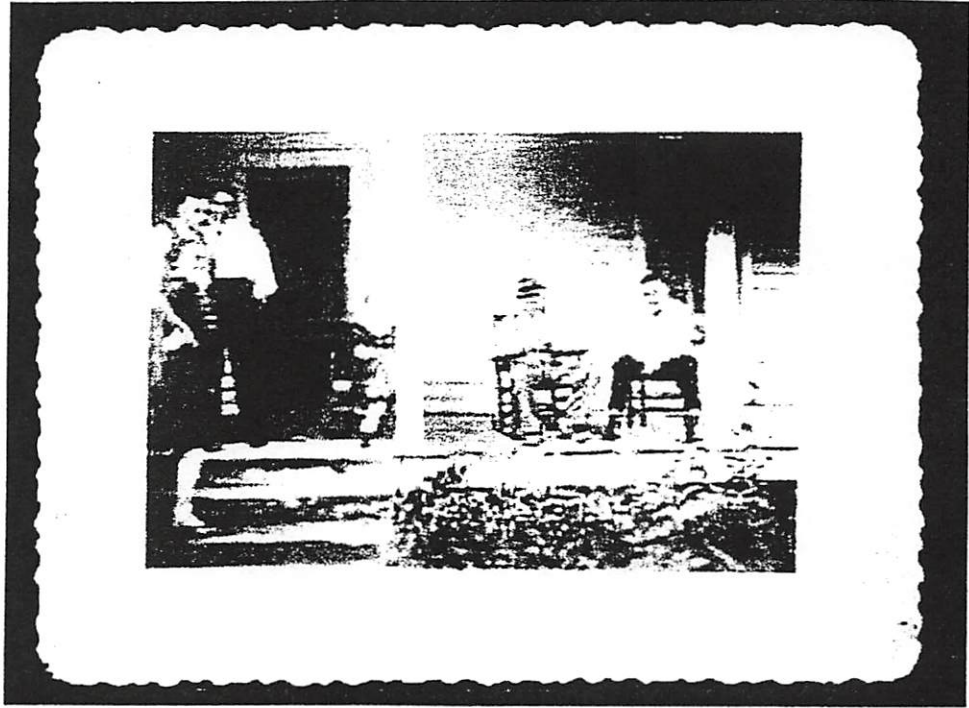
Kenneth Clifford Matthews d. 9 APR 1974

a. Neil Mitchell Matthews b. 8 OCT 1922 (C)  
d. 10 OCT 1922

FLORENCE ANN JOHNSON

(2)

Copy of Photo in A131 MAY 1999 Glou Jean Bayles D.R.M.



Mitchell Farm about 1938

Ada Gregory Upchurch [ADA FLORENCE GREGORY]

Coleman Bayles [COLEMAN WATSON BAYLES]

Reid Upchurch [JAMES REID U]

Seated: Florence Johnson Mitchell

JAMES Redolbus "Dol" Mitchell

Burt Bayles, Coleman's Brother



FLORENCE ANN JOHNSON

(3)

From Ltr 31 MAY 1999 Gloria Jean Bayles DRA

James Bernard worked as a store clerk in a drug according to his son, Reid. Since he had been sick and unable to work for a long time they were poor. Mama told me they did not realize how poor they were because no one else had much either. After "Bun" died, my grandmother Ophelia did not have means to take care of the 5 children. James Redoluphs "Dol" and Florence Ann (Johnson) Mitchell, (her parents) went in the wagon to their home and loaded all to go and live with them. They moved from the town of Buies Creek to the country of Buies Creek. Since grandpa Dol was a farmer there was now plenty of food. She told me even though times were hard they never went hungry and always felt loved and wanted by their grandparents. They helped with the farm when they could. Ophelia helped cook for the farm hands.

Mama had a bit of artist in her but no one else seem to share her talent even in the next generation. There are 3 pastel chalk pictures she did when she was about 12-13 years old that survived. Guess the rest were not kept. I have one, my sister has one and a Bayles cousin that my mother was very close to has the 3rd. For a young child they are wonderful, however she was not allowed to pursue "this useless pastime." Many years later my father encouraged her to try again. She took lessons in oil painting. Family members now share her paintings. Several years before her death, she put the name of who was to inherit her work on the back of each picture. Of course my sister and I had 1st choice. Mama's oil paintings are proudly displayed.

On medical history:

Mama was diagnosed with Diabetes in her 50's. About the same time, her oldest sister Lucille and cousin Una Earl (daughter of Charles Herbert) both discovered they also had it. They thought it must have come from the Upchurch side since Una Earl had it too. Do you know of any other family members with diabetes. Would be interesting to know if their theory was correct.

I. Julia U - Head of Class

A. Benjamin U

1. James Benjamin U

a. Charles Herbert U

i. Emma Earle U "Una"

ii. James Bernard U "Bun"

md () Ophelia Wm Mitchell ←

i. James Reid U

ii. Mary Florence U "Mama"

(F) Gloria Jean Bayles

iii. Lucille Edna U

I. James Redoluphs Mitchell "Dol" md () Florence Ann Johnson ↑

A.15



○ See It 4 MAY 1999 Gloria Jean Bayles DRA

I. James Bernard U (of the Julia U / Calvin U Subclass  
- Benjamin U line) md 10 NOV 1912 (NC) Ophelia Mitchell,  
daur of JAMES MITCHELL & FLORENCE JOHNSON†

A. Mary Florence U md 28 NOV 1934 (Allen, SC) Coleman  
Watson Bayles, son of CHARLES BAYLES and  
MARY STEWART

1. Martha Ann Bayles b 18 JUN 1951 (Norfolk, VA)

md (1st) (1) RONALD WAYNE ANDREWS, SR

b. (Virginia Beach, VA)

md (2nd) (1) DAVID SITEK - Divorced

md (3rd) 1 JAN 1991 (Virginia Beach, VA)

JOSEPH HARRIMAN b 17 JAN 1947

a. RONALD WAYNE ANDREWS, JR  
b 16 SEP 1972

FLORENCE R

JOHNSON

2185157

Sam Keith Upchurch

birth: 1927

North Carolina Marriages,  
1759-1979

marriage: 04 Jun  
1949

Raleigh, Wake, North  
Carolina

spouse: Florence R  
Johnson

---



WORLD ...

OF THE ...

... JOHNSON ...



FLORENE E

JOHNSON

Garland W. Upchurch

birth: 1906

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 22 Dec  
1928

Apex, Wake, North  
Carolina

spouse: Florene E.  
Johnson

BACKTRACKING HERITAGE OF MOLLY (JOHNSON) WESTON FROM 12 APEX, NC TO NEILLS CREEK PART CH - HARNETT CO., NC - RPU MAY 2013

Fisher/Beard/Butts/Johnson

Henry Johnson and Eliza Truelove Family of NC

John T Johnson

Birth BET 1772 AND 1780 in VA  
Death 1828  
Parents

No Father

No Mother

Fisher/Beard/Butts/Johnson

John GERAL Johnson

Birth 16 MAR 1870 in Harnett, NC,  
Death 1920 in Angier, Harnett, NC,

1920 Residence

Age: 50 Neills Creek, Harnett, North Carolina

Matthew Troy Johnson

Birth ABT 1815  
Death 1874 in Neill's Creek, Harnett Co., NC

1849 Marriage to  
5 Feb Caroline Jones  
Age: 34 Cumberland Co., NC

Burial  
Darlin Jones Ce., Neill's Creek,  
Harnett Co., NC

Parents

Matthew Troy Johnson  
1815 - 1874

Caroline Jones  
1827 - 1900

Spouse & Children

Nettie McLeod  
1876 - 1951

Private - 5

Fuller Johnson  
1892 - 1940

Spouse & Children

Fannie Mason  
1780 - 1860

James A Johnson  
1806 - A

Mary Polly Johnson  
1806 - 1880 B

William Billy Johnston  
1810 - 1877 C

Matthew Troy Johnson  
1815 - 1874 D

John T Johnson  
1818 - 1911 E

Willis Johnson  
1818 - 1872

Parents

John T. Johnson  
- 1823

Mason  
1780 - 1850

Spouse & Children

Caroline Jones  
1827 - 1900

Robert L. Johnson  
1855 - 1904

Sarah Frances Johnson  
1857 - 1902

Virginia Caroline Johnson  
1860 - 1901

Kizzie Johnson  
1863 - 1939

William Riley Johnson  
1864 - 1939

Alexander A. Johnson  
1866 - 1944

Walter Johnson  
1867 - 1946

John Johnson  
1870 - 1920

Rena Johnson  
1872 - 1910

1910 CENSUS - NEILLS CREEK, HARNETT CO, NC

John G Johnson HD 1871 39

Nettie Johnson WIF 1874 36

Jack F Johnson SON 1893 17

Chesley Johnson P 1898 12

Bartley Johnson C 1900 10

Hugh Johnson D 1902 8

Scale Johnson C 1905 5

Rue Johnson DAU F 1908 2

Henry C Johnson SON 1910 0

[0/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC DURHAM, DURHAM CO., NC

Nettie Johnson HD 1875 55

Scale Johnson SON 1906 24

Roman Johnson SON 1910 20

1. JOHN T. JOHNSON

1772/1780 (VA) - 1828

2. MRS FANNIE MASON

1780 - 1860

A. → F →

3. MATTHEW TROY J.

M.D. CAROLINE JONES

1. → 9 →

4. S. WILLIAM RILEY J. 1864 - 1939

5. CATHERINE JOHNSON "KATE" b 30 AUG 1812/1842 d 16 JUL 1913

6. M.D. (7) BENJAMIN W. SA STEPHEN W. & ES/SUBALUI

7. JOHN GERALD J 1870 (NC, NC) - 1920 (NC, NC) M.D. NETTIE McLEOD 1876 - 1951

8. → 9

9. CHESLEY J

10. FLORINE J M.D. - PENNY SK

11. HOWARD PENNY, JR

12. HUGH J

13. RUTHA LANE (J) MANN b 1920 ± 2

14. ANN (J) SCHAFFAN b 1940 ± 3

15. SCALE J

16. MOLLY J M.D. - - WESTON



FLORINE

JOHNSON

○ On 26 APR 2013 RPA contacted Molly Weston - nee Johnson in Apex, NC about possible mutual interests. We concluded her Johnsons of Harnett Co, NC intermarried with the Uychowicz - Molly not interested to pursue but gave me the lead below on 27 APR 2013:

This information does indeed jive with my knowledge. I can refer you to my cousin, Howard Penny Jr. He's the oldest son of my uncle Chesley Johnson's oldest (of nine) children, Florine Johnson Penny. They live in Coats. I believe Howard has the most complete Johnson family history of any. Florine is in her 90s and is losing her vision, but she's as sharp as a tack and loves to talk.

△ Howard Penny, Jr. → see (16)  
910.8997-4216  
[Howard.Penny@gregpoole.com](mailto:Howard.Penny@gregpoole.com)

△ Florine Penny  
2320 NC 27E  
Coats NC 27521  
910.897.8169

I know Howard travels a lot for his work and Florine is gone most of most days (she's very active at the Coats Senior Center and her church).

My uncle Hugh Johnson's family were cornerstones of the Neils Creek Baptist Church. Both his daughters live in Charlotte. Rutha Lane Johnson Manning is also in her 90s. Ann Johnson Schafran is much younger, probably in her mid-70s. Both are always on the go and very sharp.

△  
Rutha Lane Johnson Manning  
5237 Wimbleton Ct.  
Charlotte NC 28226  
704.544.8536

△  
Ann Johnson Schafran  
10910 Oakside Ct.  
Charlotte NC 28210  
704.541.4808

○ 12 MAY 2013 Called Florine and had a nice chat. She is 93. I explained the Uychowicz/Johnson connection. She was polite but has no interest in family history research. Florine has no awareness of the Betheon Johnson book.

① See Notes of RPK 21 FEB 1980 Visit to Garland Worth U  
 Garland is son of Jeany C. U. & gr of  
 A. Merritt U. Garland and Florine Johnson.  
 She is now dead.

② See pts 31 OCT 1981 - William Shelton U, Sr to RPK  
 Garland Worth U b 20 AUG 1909 d 14 OCT 1981  
 and Florine Johnson. She is now dead.  
 Garland is son of Jeany C. U. of the Moore U/  
 Whitney U Sudan

FLORINE

JOHNSON

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996???? Produced by a search on surname  
Upchurch

F27, JOHNSON FLORINE      Death Date: 03 September 1975      Place of Death:

, Wake,

Marriage: Married      Institution:      Married

Attendant: Physician      Method of Burial: Burial in state

Residence:      , Wake, North Carolina      Autopsy: No

-----

See It 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Dr RPA Pg 11

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: FLOYA MAE JOHNSON

74. FLOYA MAE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON<sup>1</sup> (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1891 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died March 08, 1978. She married DAVID BUCK December 13, 1917. He was born 1897 in Clinton Co. Kentucky, and died August 04, 1974 in Clinton Co. Kentucky Pine Grove Cem..

Children of FLOYA JOHNSON and DAVID BUCK are:

- i. EARL<sup>10</sup> BUCK, m. BERNICE NEAL.
- ii. EVELEE BUCK, m. BRUCE YOUNTS.
- iii. LENA BUCK, b. Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. WALTER MC FALLS; b. Wayne Co. Kentucky.
- iv. DELPHA BUCK, m. OSCAR BLEVINS.
- v. HERSHEL BUCK, m. PUALINE CLARK.
- vi. TORI JOHNSON.



○ From His 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. RPA

A. James Johnson b 1805 md 23 SEP 1828 (Johnston Co, NC)  
Phereby Smith b 1814 d FEB 1879 James d JUN 1882

IV. JOHN JOHNSON #909 b. Nov 27 1835, m. MELIA JANE TART #941. JOHN died Jul 22 1901. JOHN RAISED BETTY AND JANE LEE AFTER THEIR PARENTS DIED. JOHN HAD 10 CHILDREN JOHN SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, CSA, UNDER CAPT BARNEY LANG, CO. R. 24 NC INF.

- A. NATHAN JOHNSON #952 b. ca 1869.
- B. ELIZA JOHNSON #953 b. \_\_\_ 1873.
- C. LOUISE JOHNSON #954 b. \_\_\_ 1973.
- D. LAURA JOHNSON #955 b. \_\_\_ 1874.
- E. JOHN B. JOHNSON #956 b. 1876.
- F. ALCY DANIEL JOHNSON #957 b. 1879.
- G. JAMES CLAUDE JOHNSON #958 b. 1880.
- H. FLOYD JOHNSON #959
- I. CEPHAS JOHNSON #960
- J. JOSEPH PASCHAL JOHNSON #961

BETTY LEE } CHILDREN OF  
JAMES LEE } MARY ANN  
                  } JOHNSON

## FOSTER JOHNSON

① see It 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith DR 84

Foster Johnson was engaged to Mamie Gibson b 13 SEP 1880 d 1 DEC 1900, dau of Jane Wynn of the William W. Johnson but one of the partners died before marriage took place. Foster was a brother of Kate Johnson who md \_\_\_\_\_ Cledemir.

② see It 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith DR 84

Mamie Gibson died of typhoid fever while she was engaged to Foster Johnson.

FORIEST FRANKLYNN JOHNSON

Oz Zelundon Record TNDR 3 DEC 1992 Zelundon, NC**Foriest F. Johnson**

Foriest Franklynn Johnson, 78, of Clayton, died Saturday, Nov. 28. Funeral was 11 a.m. Monday, Nov. 30, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Maplewood Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Grace B. Johnson; son, Howard H. Johnson of Greensboro; daughter, Joyce Barbour of Clayton; brothers, James D. Johnson of Middlesex, Charles A. Johnson of Garner; sisters, Pauline Williams of Morrisville, Margaret Arnold of Raleigh, Retha Hagwood of Garner; four stepdaughters; two grandsons; one great-granddaughter; five step-grandchildren.

ARTICLE 733 "THE MATTHEW JOHNSON FAMILY" FROM THE  
FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 BY VIRGINIA L. JOHNSON

I. MATTHEW JOHNSON MD 1792 (FC, NC) MARY - - HAD 631 ACRES LAND

Δ A. LITTLE BERRY J, I

Δ 1. STEPHEN J.

Δ 2. MATTHEW J.

Δ 3. HENRY J.

Δ 4. JOHN J.

Δ 5. WILLIAM J.

Δ 6. LITTLE BERRY J., II

Δ MD 1851 ( ) ROENA U ←

Δ a. JOHN S. J

Δ b. W<sup>M</sup> LAFAYETTE J.

Δ MD 1876 ( ) NANCY PEARCE d 1944

AFTER HUS DIED SHE LIVED 1ST  
WITH RUFUS & 2ND WITH ZOLLIE  
UNTIL SHE DIED

Δ i. BERRY G. J.

Δ ii. CHARLIE D. J.

Δ iii. ROENA FLORENCE J.

Δ iv. ZOLLIE BRYAN J. d 1963 (BUR PEARCES CH CEM)

Δ MD 1914 ( ) LILLIE PEARCE d 1985

(BOK - AS HUS) - LIVED WITH PETE UNTIL SHE DIED

ΔΔ (I) RUTH J. MD ( ) SIDNEY S. PERRY

ΔΔ (II) JARVIS W<sup>M</sup> J. MD ( ) HELEN CATLETT

ΔΔ (III) JAMES LAFAYETTE J. MD ( ) MELBA PEARCE

ΔΔ (IV) FRANCES J. MD ( ) DERRILL MITCHELL

ΔΔ (V) AUBREY GREY J MD ( ) ADDISON E. PEARCE

ΔΔ (VI) DARRELL J. "PETE" MD ( ) VIRGINIA LONG

Δ (A) W<sup>M</sup> BRYAN J "BILL" b 1954

Δ MD 1983 ( ) MELANIE MOSS

Δ (SHE HAD A SON GRAYHAM HORNE)

Δ ( ) LAUREN J.

Δ u. ROCHER M. J.

Δ m. RUFUS H. J.

I. JUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN

A. LITTLE BERRY U

→ I. ROENA U

Zollie was a farmer all his life. He had a country store on what is now Johnson Town Rd. near Pearce's. This was a gathering place for the men to talk and play checkers or cards. There was a large mule-drawn cider mill located on the farm with a cider loft built over it. The loft had a big yellow apple painted on the barned structure. This was used to make cider and vinegar. Other families would bring their apples to be ground for cider and vinegar, also.

Zollie never learned to drive and until 1937 when he bought his first truck, his means of travel was by mule and wagon and his work was by mule and plow. The family raised their own food: hogs for meat; cows for meat, milk, and butter; chickens for meat and eggs; and all vegetables were canned. Wheat and corn was carried to a mill to trade for flour and corn meal.

Most of the family still lives in Franklin County. Many live in the Pearce's and Bunn Community. Zollie died in 1963. Lillie lived with her son, Pete, until her death in 1985. Both Zollie and Lillie are buried in the Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery.



Zollie B. Johnson in his tobacco field 1950



FRANCES

JOHNSON

Western Wake Herald WED 19 AUG 1992 Apex, NC

**FRANCES J. HONEYCUTT**

Frances Johnson Honeycutt, 62 of Route 2 Apex, died Saturday, August 15, 1992 at Rex Hospital. She was a Marketing Secretary for Morris and Associates. Funeral services were held on Monday, August 17 at Milner Presbyterian Church, with Rev. Herbert Underwood, Rev. Valerie Rosenquist and Rev. Gregory Jenks officiating. Burial followed in Raleigh Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband, Jimmie Honeycutt; son, William Larry Honeycutt of Willow Spring; daughters, Candace Moore of Cary, Lisa Stanley of Willow Spring; brother, Ernest Johnson of Bear Creek; sisters, Katie Wilson of Apex, Florence Briggs of Carthage, Mabel Hancock of Chapel Hill, Peggy Jenks of Graham and two grandchildren.

- See It's 25 MAY 1993 Froma Carol U to RPU
- I. William Robert U of the George U / Joseph A. U  
Subclan - James Calvin U June.
- A. Thelma Jean U b 28 JUL 1915 (Fentress Co, TN)
1. Lany Lee Gruescham, Sr b 2 MAY 1947 (Marion, IN) & 29 JAN 1984 md 10 OCT 1956 (Racine, WI)  
Evelyn Schmieder b Racine, WI.
    - a. Lany Lee Gruescham, Jr. b 17 NOV 1956 (Bennet, CO). md 15 SEP 1992 (Cookeville, TN) Frances Annette Johnson ↑  
b 14 JAN 1960 (Garrishoro, TN)
      - i. Christopher Adam Gruescham  
b 20 APR 1993
  2. Linda Kaye Gruescham b 1 FEB 1948 (Oranchoe, WI)  
md 30 JUL 1966 (Angola, IN) Ronald Clause  
b 13 JAN 1947 (Angola, IN)
    - a. Lori Ann Clause b 28 MAY 1969 (Angola, IN). md 4 OCT 1986 (Corbin, KY)  
Frank Holland b 21 AUG 1968 (Corbin, KY)
      - i. Ashley Holland b 11 OCT 1992 (Corbin, KY)

FRANCIS

COTTON

BRICKELL JOHNSON

○ EPHESUS BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC -  
FAMILY OF JOHNSON

---

- 154 Johnson, Addie, b. 1886, d. 1966
- 155 Johnson, Frances Cotton Brickell, b. 19 Oct 1927, d. 14 Sep 1983
- 156 Johnson, Henry C., b. 27 Nov 1846, d. 2 Jan 1920
- 157 Johnson, Infant, b/d 1 May 1912, d/o T.H. & Myrtle J. Johnson †
- 158 Johnson, Johnie W., b. 30 Sep 1934, d. 2 Oct 1934
- 159 Johnson, Judson, b. 1890, d. 1968
- 160 Johnson, Madora, b. 13 May 1855, d. 1 Jan 1897
- 161 Johnson, Mary Ruth, b/d 6 Sep 1966, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R.T. Johnson †
- 162 Johnson, Robert J., b. 6 Dec 1935, d. 18 May 1936







FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 109, 110

JAMES ALEXANDER JOHNSON

James Alexander Johnson + Rev A. J. CAMPBELL were close and cooperated in farming in 1887 Buies Creek Academy which became Campbell University

James Alexander Johnson was the oldest son of Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr. and Mary (Polly) Atkins.

He was born in Cumberland County, N. C., near the Cape Fear River - not far from the County Seat of the upper portion of the county that which was formed into Harnett County in 1855 by a bill introduced in the Legislature in N. C. by Cornelius Harnett Coffield - (a brother of Jeanette Coffield who married William Ira Rowland of Wake Co.)

The seat of the earliest settlers was at the time, Summerville, N. C. There stood a courthouse, jail, an academy of learning from which young men who pursued their education went to Chapel Hill - University of N. C. - and the old Tirzah Presbyterian Church - and the homes of a few families - the Atkins, the Betheas, and the Matthews.

The railroad crossing the river at Lillington - a hamlet a few miles east became this county seat. And was the hub of ferry crossings and the center of activities for the various families that came up from the lower Cape Fear from Fayetteville or Wilmington - or east from the Neuse or Black Rivers.

Jimmie Johnson as he was known in adult life was born November 7, 1824, and married Mary Ann Dewar January 30, 1851. They both were mild mannered and indulgent with their children and grandchildren.

In his old age he laid a coin in the hand of his nephew, Kemp Johnson, saying, "This is to urge you to remember not to be too indulgent with your sons - I erred in that respect." His children all recall his generosity to them. His granddaughter, May Betts gave as example: a teacher of organ and piano urged her to take

I. -- COFFIELD

A. Cornelius Harnett Coffield

B. Jeanette Coffield m.d. (?)

William Ira Rowland of Wake Co, NC

I. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

A. James Alexander Johnson

He married with his wife family in Raleigh  
"Jimmy" - was a lifelong participant in Neill's Creek Baptist Church

m.d. (?) Mary Ann Dewar

DEWAR-WILDER HARDWARE & FARM SUPPLY STORE - Wilmington Street

1. Frances Lorena Johnson

"LENA" m.d. (?) James Addison Betts "Jimmy" [Lived near homeplace of James Alexander Johnson]

He also helped his son LEN start a Livery Stable in Raleigh

a. Myrtle Lila Betts m.d. (?) Hubert Matthews

2. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

a. Tapley Ormond Johnson, IV

merged into car business run by



Sheriff James A. Johnson Home near Buies Creek, N. C.



Lessons - pointing out the fact that she showed talent. May said her father, Jimmy Betts, thought she was too young to begin lessons. But when her grandpa, Jimmie learned she wanted to study music he said, "You go on with the music lessons; I'll pay for them". She declared to me when she was elderly that it had been the greatest joy of her life to have this talent developed and to remember her grandpa's interest in her development.

His grandsons, too, remembered him with such generous affection - extending even to the special care of his horses, his oxen or cows and every living thing on the place -- all had to be given plenty of food and the best care.

Their home was near Buies Creek. His daughter, Lena Betts and her husband lived there all of her life and raised their family there.

Now a granddaughter, and her husband Hubert Matthews make it their home, and it is much the same as it was one hundred and twenty-five years ago.

One interesting feature of the house is the ceiling in the parlor. A Frenchman designed and painted four in the area. Besides the home of James A. Johnson, were the homes of his brothers, John Lewis Johnson and William W. Johnson, as was the Wm. Ballentine home who married the other Jones girl. There was a design of heavy molding made by hand and the ceilings were painted like the sky by night - with moon and stars.

The other three homes have been replaced with modern ceilings, but the original remains at the Sheriff Jas. A. Johnson house.

Uncle Jimmie was the first Sheriff of Harnett when it was formed from Cumberland and Orange in 1855. He had a large Country Store across the road from his house and vast acres of farm land. He was a lifetime member and ardent supporter of Neill's Creek Baptist Church organized in 1780, and longtime friend of the Rev. Monroe Holleman, pastor there for 42 years.

He made some investments in his wife's family store in Raleigh - The Dewar-Wilder Hardware and Farm Supply Store on Wilmington Street.

He aided his son "Len" in starting there, also, a Livery Stable, when he was a young man. The livery stable had for hire and sale horses and buggies and also facilities caring for those of their customers - as feeding and grooming - and "trading" horses.

The garage replaced that business and his younger son Tapley IV was very apt at that trade in the age of "the gasoline buggy" in the early 1900's.

Uncle Jimmie also ran a turpentine still - which was one of the major enterprises of the day for large land owners with great forests of pine trees. And the Cape Fear River nearby was the Vein of Transportation for shipping to other countries as well as to the Northern cities.

I have recently learned it was one of the main secrets of Antonio Stradivari in making some of the finest violins of all time. A certain oil derived from the turpentine being put on the wood made the mellow tone that was known the Stradivari violin to have. There were various uses of the turpentine derivatives made into medicines - even as paints were. Many other uses of the fluids separated from the rosin base.

He was a close friend of the Rev. J. A. Campbell and assisted him in the building of Buies Creek Academy which was founded in 1887. He gave money and encouragement. I was told by his granddaughter, Pearl Betts Mitchell, that the first tuition fee that was paid in for entry was for his daughter Lena (Lorena Johnson) who later married Jimmy Betts. He was a man of high ideals and strength of mind and character.

Buies Creek Academy is now Campbell University and ranks high among the leading institutions of the State of North Carolina and is growing year by year in size and dedication to the high standards of life - meeting the needs of the facets of high standards of dedication in the various fields of endeavor - in music, business administration, and law as well as Christian culture at all levels.

I like to think of the fine quality of life that we inherit from these men who laid so well the foundation on which we build today and pray that our contributions may be worthy of that with which we are endowed.

FRANCES LUCILLE JOHNSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213, 214

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

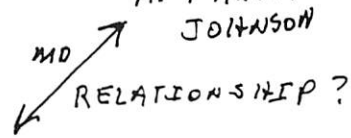
1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MD (C)

A. FANNY JOHNSON

ELIZABETH DENNING



HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson  
 When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN (Town or Place) | County | State or Country       | WHEN DIED |       |      | Married                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year |                            |        |                        | Day       | Month | Year |  |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To Fab Weathers          |
|                | 2 Francis Tilden Johnson             | 4         | 9     | 1876 |                            |        | 15                     | 11        | 1932  |      | Date August, 1910<br>To Vallie Johnson |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                 |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                 |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |                            |        |                        |           | 1975  |      | Date Oct. 30, 1912<br>To Clara Scott   |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |                            |        | 14                     | 7         | 1968  |      | Date Dec. 24, 1906<br>To Daisy Johnson |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |                            |        | Wilmington<br>Delaware |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To Edmond N. Livingston  |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        | Raleigh, NC            | 13        | 10    | 1926 | Date _____<br>To James Lineberry       |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To Hilda Smith           |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson                       |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To Mary Gardner          |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                 |

I. Francis Tilden Johnson md() Vallie Johnson  
 A. Frances Lucille Johnson b 14 MAR 1914  
 md 1940 (C) Hubert C. Dixon  
 1. Jean Dixon (Adopted)



FRANCES LUCILLE JOHNSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 112

- I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - b. 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)
- A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr 5 AVE 1994 - 31 JUL 1895
- 1. James Alexander Johnson 7 NOV 1824 - 21 NOV 1903

USBAND James Alexander Johnson - first sheriff of Harnett County Where was information shown on this  
 Birth November 7, 1824 Place Cumberland Co. Sumerville, N.C. family record obtained?  
 Chr Neil's Creek Baptist Church Place Family Bible & Cemetery  
 Death November 21, 1903 Place Family Burial  
 Burial Family Cemetery in Garden Place Near Buies Creek, N.C.  
 Father Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr. Mother (Maiden Name) Mary (Polly) Atkins  
 Mar January 30, 1851 Place will in Harnett Courthouse  
 Other Wives (if any) Ex. R. L. Johnson

IFE Mary Ann Dewar Name and address of person submitting  
 Birth June 22, 1834 Place this sheet:  
 Chr Family Cemetery  
 Death 1907 Place Family Cemetery  
 Burial Family Cemetery  
 Father Andrew Henry Dewar Mother (Maiden Name) Beaumont Myatt  
 Other Husb. (if any)

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)                       | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED      |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
| 1              | Rufus Leonard Johnson  | 26        | 8   | 1852 |            |        |                  | 26        | 3   | 1914 | Date <u>1st-Fanny Johnson, 1872</u><br>To <u>2nd-Eleanor (Lena) Temple</u> |
| 2              | A. Frank Johnson   | 10        | 2   | 1854 |            |        |                  | 14        | 4   | 1917 | Date _____<br>To _____   |
| 3              | Mary Isabella Johnson  | 31        | 12  | 1860 |            |        |                  | 5         | 12  | 1932 | Date _____<br>To <u>Jack Blalock</u>                                       |
| 4              | Hillkiah (Hill) Johnson  | 30        | 3   | 1863 |            |        |                  | Not Known |     |      | Date <u>October 6, 1886</u><br>To <u>Maggie Lashley</u>                    |
| 5              | Frances Lorena ("Lena")  | 22        | 12  | 1866 |            |        |                  | 8         | 4   | 1951 | Date <u>January 2, 1889</u><br>To <u>James Addison Betts "Jimmy"</u>       |
| 6              |  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
| 7              | From plaque "Our Dear Ones"  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
| 8              | John A. Johnson  |           |     | 1857 |            |        |                  | 6         | 3   | 1867 | Date <u>died from fall - age 10</u><br>To _____                            |
| 9              | James E. Johnson   | 28        | 3   | 1859 |            |        |                  | 30        | 9   | 1862 | Date _____<br>To <u>age 3 yrs. 6 mo., 2 days</u>                           |
| 10             | Joseph L. Johnson  |           |     | 1869 |            |        |                  | 25        | 4   | 1877 | Date _____<br>To <u>Diphtheria</u><br><u>age 8 yrs. 30 days</u>            |
| 11             | Lemuel L. Johnson  |           |     | 1872 |            |        |                  | 4         | 5   | 1877 | Date _____<br>To <u>Diphtheria</u><br><u>age 4 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days</u>      |
| 12             | Lewis L. Johnson   |           |     | 1875 |            |        |                  | 11        | 5   | 1877 | Date _____<br>To <u>Diphtheria</u><br><u>age 2 yrs. 11 mo. 14 day</u>      |
| 13             | (Five little boys that died in childhood buried in Johnson-Betts Garden) |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      |  |

1) CHILDREN OF RUFUS LEONARD JOHNSON "LEN" [PG 188]

A. FRANCES TILDEN JOHNSON (MALE)

B. VALLIE JOHNSON [OR IS "B" WIFE OF "A"? - RPH]

1. FRANCES LUCILLE JOHNSON b. 14 MAR 1914

MD 1940(?) HUBERT C. DIXON

a. JEAN DIXON (ADOPTED)

FRANKLES M

JOHNSON

XID- 76274

○ Input from It# 29 JUL 2008 Cmen NMN Stenev E RPH  
From original death certificate

△ ZOLLIE BRYAN (as shown - no "T") JOHNSON  
b. Mar. 1, 1892 Franklin County d. Sept. 21, 1963 at Duke Hospital,  
Durham, NC  
Address at time of death: Rt. 2, Zebulon, NC  
Occ: Farmer/Merchant  
Parents: William Lafayette Johnson & Nancy Pearce  
Wife: Lillie Pearce Johnson  
SS# 238-56-1471  
Informant: Mrs. Derrell Mitchell, Bunn, NC  
Burial: Pearce's Church Cemetery, Franklin County, NC  
(more research needed to locate wife, Lillie)

NOTE: Assume Mr Derrell Mitchell is nee Frances M. Johnson  
O/o Zollie Bryan Johnson & w/o Derrell Mitchell - RPH  
30 JUL 2008  
↳ Subal U, I / Little Bery U Sub-don  
- Reena U Line



FRANCES M

JOHNSON

AIP-56274

○ FAMILY OF SIMON MOSES PEARCE - RDX 12JUL2008

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name             | B                | ABT  | Age  |
|------------------|------------------|------|------|
| Laster E Perry   |                  | 1854 | 46   |
| Mattie Perry     | WIF              | 1876 | 24   |
| Jawas m Perry    | SON              | 1894 | 6    |
| Luther D Perry   | SON              | 1897 | 3    |
| Laster I Perry   | SON              | 1899 | 7.12 |
| Bertie R Pearce  | SISTER<br>P.L.   | 1885 | 15   |
| Willie J Pearce  | BIL              | 1872 | 8    |
| Lillie M Pearce  | SISTER<br>P.W.L. | 1895 | 5    |
| Δ Percie Hopkins | B                | 1899 | 21   |

1910 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVER TWP  
WAKE CO, NC

| Household Members: | Name                 | B | ABT  | Age |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|------|-----|
|                    | Lonnie Pearce-SINGLE |   | 1878 | 32  |
| LIVERYMAN          | HOME OF W.C. CLAM    |   |      |     |
| -STABLES 4         | SMITH-SINGLE-        |   |      |     |

1920 CENSUS - DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name             | B    | ABT  | Age    |
|------------------|------|------|--------|
| Zollie B Johnson | HEAD | 1892 | 28     |
| Lillie Johnson   | WIF  | 1897 | 23     |
| Ruth Johnson     | DAU  | 1917 | 3 1/12 |
| Jarvis W Johnson | SON  | 1918 | 2 5/12 |

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name              | B    | ABT  | Age    |
|-------------------|------|------|--------|
| Lollie B Johnson  | HEAD | 1895 | 35     |
| Lillie Johnson    | WIF  | 1902 | 28     |
| Ruth Johnson      | DAU  | 1916 | 14     |
| Jarvis W Johnson  | SON  | 1919 | 11     |
| James L Johnson   | SON  | 1921 | 9      |
| Francis M Johnson | DAU  | 1924 | 6      |
| Clara G Johnson   | DAU  | 1926 | 4 7/12 |
| Moses D Johnson   | SON  | 1928 | 2      |

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

Δ M1 (2ND) SUSAN U

Δ A. SIMON PEARCE b ABT 1818

(ON 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC)

Δ I. SIMON MOSES PEARCE b ABT 1847

(ON 1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

- SINGLE - FRANKLIN CO, NC)

Δ Q. MATTIE FLORENCE PEARCE b 21 NOV 1875

Δ M1 (?) EMMA LASTER PERRY (M)

Δ i. JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR

Δ ii. LUTHER DAVIS PERRY

Δ iii. CLIFTON LASTER PERRY

Δ iv. LONNIE S PEARCE

Δ v. BERTIE R. PEARCE

Δ vi. WILLIE JONES PEARCE

Δ vii. LILLIE MINNA PEARCE

Δ M1 (?) ZOLLIE BRYAN JOHNSON \*

Δ i. RUTH JOHNSON

Δ ii. JARVIS W. JOHNSON

Δ iii. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

Δ iv. FRANCES M JOHNSON ↑ AKA

Δ v. AUBRET GRAY JOHNSON (CLARA G. J)

Δ vi. MOSES D JOHNSON

P.E. SIMON MOSES PEARCE -

Not found on 1880 census

or beyond. His children

born 1895-1895. He must

have died between 1895 and

1900. Mattie, his oldest

b 1875 md at 16 on

3 FEB 1891. She and

her hus "L.A.S" raised

the 4 younger siblings

of Mattie.

\*Zollie Bryan Johnson is s/o Wm Lafayette Johnson  
of the Jubal W, I/ Little Henry & Sublan - Reena & Lin

FRANCES M

JOHNSON

XFD-56274

(1)

○ FAMILY OF ZOLLIE BRYAN JOHNSON - CENSUS RECORDS

1920 & 1930 - FRANKLIN CO, NC - RPU 3 JUL 2008

1920 CENSUS - DUNN TWP

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name             | B   | ABT  | Age   |
|------------------|-----|------|-------|
| Zollie B Johnson |     | 1892 | 28    |
| Lillie Johnson   |     | 1897 | 23    |
| Ruth Johnson     | DAU | 1917 | 31/12 |
| Jarvis W Johnson | SON | 1918 | 25/12 |

| Name              | owns         | GRIFFIN   | B | ABT  | Age |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------|---|------|-----|
| Lollie B Johnson  | {ZOLLIE}     | MILL ROAD |   | 1895 | 35  |
| Lillie Johnson    | WIF          |           |   | 1902 | 28  |
| Ruth Johnson      | DAU          |           |   | 1916 | 14  |
| Jarvis W Johnson  | SON          |           |   | 1919 | 11  |
| James L Johnson   | SON          |           |   | 1921 | 9   |
| Francis M Johnson | DAU          |           |   | 1924 | 6   |
| Clara G Johnson   | DAU {ALBRA?} |           |   | 1926 | 4   |
| Moses D Johnson   | SON          |           |   | 1928 | 2   |

I. JUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN

A. LITTLE BERRY U

I. ROENA U

a. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE

JOHNSON

Δ i. ZOLLIE BRYAN JOHNSON b 1 MAR 1892

Δ MD ( ) LILLIE PEARCE

Δ (I) RUTH JOHNSON

MD ( ) - - PEARCE

Δ (II) JARVIS W. JOHNSON

Δ (III) JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

Δ (IV) FRANCES M. JOHNSON; MD ( ) - - MITCHELL

Δ (V) AUDREY GRAY JOHNSON

MD ( ) - - PEARCE

Δ (VI) MOSES D. JOHNSON "PETE"

○ See Profile of Simon Rogers - Entry 15 MAY 2008

Simon reports that Frances M. Johnson's

md ( ) Danell Mitchell



FRANCES M

JOHNSON

(2) XFD-56294

① Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — JOHNSON

A. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

1. DONNA JOHNSON

m&() — — O'NEAL

a. JAMIE O'NEAL (M)

w. JERRY O'NEAL

c. JASON O'NEAL

B. PETE JOHNSON

C. J. W. JOHNSON

D. FRANCES JOHNSON m&() -- MITCHELL

E. RUTH JOHNSON m&() -- PERRY

F. AUBREY GRAY JOHNSON m&() -- PEARCE

**James L. Johnson**

James LaFayette Johnson, 76, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 13. Funeral was Wednesday, May 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Donna O'Neal of Zebulon; brothers, Pete Johnson and J.W. Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Frances Mitchell of Bunn, Ruth Perry and Aubrey Gray Pearce of Zebu-

lon; grandsons, Jamie O'Neal, Jerry O'Neal and Jason O'Neal, of Zebulon; two great-grandchildren.

FRANCES WYOMA JOHNSON

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Kloop Perry, Sr. 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1751

i. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1769 (FC, NC)

a. Mollie Perry b FCNC d AHT 1850 (Emma's MCA)

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1825

(i) Emma Laster Perry b 22 NOV 1858 (FCNC "LAS")

(A) Jarvis Wesley Perry, Sr b 6 FEB 1894 (FCNC) d 31 MAY 1962 (FCNC)

md 1 SEP 1923 (FCNC) Frances Clayton Chamberlaine b 30 DEC 1902 (FCNC)

d 26 MAY 1971 (FCNC) D/O CAIUS Chamberlaine & Ida Clayton

(i) Ned Kloop Perry, Sr b 18 JUN 1936 (FC, NC) md 21 OCT 1955

(Chesterfield, SC) Ana Lawrence Cash b 16 JUL 1935 (FCNC) D/O

DOCK PURITAN CASH b 20 MAY 1911 (FCNC) d 31 MAY 1966 (FCNC) & ADEL CASH b 20 JUN 1913 (GCNC)

(g) JR b 28 SEP 1956 (FC, NC) md 26 MAY 1976 (WC, NC) d 11 JAN 1998 (FCNC)

Lisa Marlies Jennings b 15 SEP 1957 (Roanoke, VA)

D/O Robert Carl Jennings & Barbara Jean Gardner

(i) Amanda Morgan Perry b 18 DEC 1982 (WCNC)

(ii) Adell Lynette Perry b 21 JUL 1988 (WCNC)

s/o Wm Christian  
& Mary Scullin

(h) Kimberly Robin Perry b 29 JUL 1960 (FC, NC) 10 JAN / Rochester)

md 30 DEC 1995 (WCNC) Wm Francis Christian b 1949 (NY)

(i) Paul William Christian b 24 JAN 1984 (Savannah, GA)

(ii) Perry William Christian b 29 NOV 1996

(iii) Alex William Christian b 26 FEB 2002 (Cary, NC)

\* (2) JR "JW" b 4 AUG 1929 (FCNC) d 17 JUN 1978 (FCNC)

md 20 JUN 1954 (i) Frances Wyoma Johnson b 20 JUN 1954 (Columbus, GA)

\* (3) Hal Clayton Perry b 16 SEP 1933 (FCNC)

md 18 FEB 1956 (WCNC) Arminna Jane Howell b 4 SEP 1937 (WC, NC) d 20 JAN 2002 (WC, NC)

\* (4) Gene Gull Perry b 18 JAN 1935 (FCNC)

md 15 DEC 1956 (WCNC) Patsy Ann King b 20 OCT 1935 (Darham, CO, NC) D/O Wm King & Adell Dixon

\* (5) Emma Lou Perry b 20 OCT 1940 (FCNC)

md 23 JAN 1962 (FCNC) Walter Lyndo Tynnett, Sr. b 30 SEP 1939 (Durham, Duke Hood)

→ s/o BRUCE TIPPETT & CENIE

\* (B) Luther Davis Perry "BUD" b 9 AUG 1897

(C) Clayton Laster Perry b 22 FEB 1950 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham, CO, NC)

md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Price

\* See additional extracts



FRANCES

JOHNSON

○ RPU  
DOWNLOAD  
18 NOV 2008  
- AN UNLINKED  
LINE

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 121

1 PLACE OF DEATH Franklin Registration District No. 55-5455 State NC Register No. 4  
County Franklin or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
Township Sandy Creek City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Edward Pearce  
(a) Residence. No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS   |                              |  |   |   | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH   |  |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3 Sex <u>Male</u>  | 4 Color or Race <u>White</u> | 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Single</u> |   |   | 16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 18, 1929</u>  |  |
| 5a If married, widowed, or divorced<br>Husband of _____ (or) Wife of <u>[b APT 1875]</u> <u>Single</u> |                              |  |   | 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from:<br><u>Jan 18, 1929</u> to <u>Jan 18, 1929</u><br>and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____<br>The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:<br><u>Valvular - Heart Disease.</u> |  |  |
| 6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year)   |                              |  |   |   | 18 Where was disease contracted<br>If not at place of death? _____   |  |
| 7 Age <u>54</u> years  | Months _____                 | Days _____   | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. _____ min. _____ |   | Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____  |  |
| 8 Occupation of deceased<br>(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Not any</u>           |                              |  |   |   | Was there an autopsy? _____  |  |
| (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____       |                              |  |   |   | What test confirmed diagnosis?<br>(Signed) <u>J. P. Parrish</u> M.D.<br><u>18, 1929</u> (Address) <u>Lenoir, NC</u>  |  |
| (c) Name of employer _____   |                              |  |   |   | *State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.) |  |
| 9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>Franklin Co</u><br>(State or country) <u>NC</u>                         |                              |  |   |   | 19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal _____ Date of Burial <u>1-19-1929</u>  |  |
| 10 Name of Father <u>Will Pearce</u>   |                              |  |   |   | 20 Undertaker <u>Franklin</u><br>Address _____   |  |
| 11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) <u>NC</u>   |                              |  |   |   |  |  |
| 12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Frances Johnson</u>  |                              |  |   |   |  |  |
| 13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) <u>NC</u>   |                              |  |   |   |  |  |
| 14 Informant <u>J. F. Pearce</u><br>(Address) <u>Franklin Co, NC</u>                                   |                              |  |   |   |  |  |
| 15 Filed <u>3/4</u> 1929 <u>J. P. Parrish</u><br>REGISTRAR   |                              |  |   |   |  |  |

I - - PEARCE  
A. A. WELLS  
PEARCE  
M.D.C.  
A FRANCES  
JOHNSON  
A I. EDWARD  
PEARCE  
b APT  
1875C  
d 12 JAN  
1929  
(SANDY  
CREEK,  
FRANKLIN  
CO, NC)  
(SINGLE) - Informant J. F. PEARCE

○ Input re Julius Johnson - Upchurch connections in NC - 1700's. From Email 26 JUN 2008 Billy Key to RPU-14 Pg Document = In Julius Johnson Profile PE ↓ 4

- △ "Francis Johnson" is Appointed Overseer of the Road from a Certain White Oak to the County Line in the room of Julius Alford<sup>20</sup>.

<sup>20</sup> Bute County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779 Wednesday after the second Tuesday in February 1769, page 37.

- △ "Ordered that John Rose be Overseer of the road from Davis's Meadow to a Certain white oak Perrys bounds and that the hands of Francis Johnson, Richard Smith, Richard Upchurch, Samuel Wright & Floyd Williams assist him in Clearing the same in repair"<sup>21</sup>.  
 △ Note: In Julius Alford's Will, he left "the plantation John Rose lives on" to Goodrich Alford his son. The Will was written 13 July 1768 and probated in November 1771<sup>22</sup>.

### 1771 in Bute County Court

"Ordered that William Tanf be Overseer of the road in the room of Francis Johnson & Ordered that he keep the same in repair with the Taxables usually working thereon"<sup>23</sup>.

- △ "Ordered that Jacob Hartsfield be Overseer of the road in the Room of Francis Johnson & it is further ordered that he keep the Same in repair with the hands usually working thereon"<sup>24</sup>.

Notes: Jacob Hartfield along with Julius Alford had Crooked Creek grants. (See attached map.)

"Francis Johnston" is listed in the Bute County 1771 Tax List<sup>25</sup>

### 1771 WAKE COUNTY was created in part from the Northwestern part of Johnston County SEPTEMBER 1772, Wake County

- △ Julius Johnston's name appears on a "Jurors Road List" to lay off a new road from the Bute County line, crossing Moccasin Creek and continuing on and intersecting a new road at Mark's Creek. Some (but not in any order) on the list are William Pace (2), Benjamin, Moses, Richard and Charles Upchurch, Edward Hocutt, Pettypool Massey, Edward Earp<sup>26</sup>.

### 1777 Nash County created from lands in western Edgecombe County

#### 1778 Wake County Land Warrant 640 20 Oct 1778

- △ John Ledbetter enters 600 acres of land in Wake Co. lying on the north side of Neuse river, and on both sides of Rocky Branch joining the lines of Julius Johnston, Lodwick Alford, and Isreal Privitt, including said Ledbetter improvements. 600:50/15<sup>30</sup>

- 1779 Wake County "Jany. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779 Charles Upchurch enters three hundred acres of land in Wake County on the south side of Mokason Creek, joining the lines of Pettypool Massey, & Julius Johnstone. Including an improvement made by said Johnstone<sup>34</sup>.

"Caveat Entered by Julius Johnston. Land given up by Upchurch to Johnston and the money returned"<sup>35</sup>.

- △ "Febry 1, 1779. Julius Johnstone Enters 640 acres of land in Wake County, Beginning at Elisha Strickland's line at Pettypool Massey's corner, running south to Joel Bolton's corner, thence west, including said Johnstone's improvements.<sup>36</sup>

### March Court 1782, Wake County

"A Deed from Richard Upchurch to Julius Johnston was in open court and duly acknowledged & ordered to be registered"<sup>38</sup>.

1782. Wake County, North Carolina, Court Records Book B1, p. 238, 20.

December 1782 Richard Upchurch conveyed deed to Julius Johnson<sup>39</sup>.

In 1782 or 1783, Julius Johnston is listed in Captain William Earps District in Wake County<sup>40</sup>. He is the only Johns(t)on in the district. He owned 740 acres of land, 2 horses, 9 head of cattle and no Blacks. It appears that his neighbors were some from the earlier days on Crooked Creek but are probably a later generation.

The list contains Lodwick Alford. Charles Upchurch and Julius Johnston next to one another. Two names away is Richard Upchurch Jr. and he is on the page with Benjamin Upchurch,

- △ Charles and William Pace<sup>41</sup>.

Nash County, 1786 JULIOUS JOHNSTON of Nash Co, NC, planter to NATHAN UPCHURCH, planter, Aug 21, 1786, for 40 pds specie a tract of 250 acres on the waters of Mocoson Creek and on Julious's Branch adjoining JAMES BOLTON, it being part of a survey taken up by said JULIOUS JOHNSTON. Wit: RICHARD UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN SEEGRAVES<sup>42</sup>.

Note: A search of the Nash County Court Minutes, Deeds and Land Entries reveals no Julius Johnston records in Nash County. However, this deed shows that he was in Nash County at the time. One must remember that the "corners" area of Johnston / Wake, Edgecombe / Nash and Granville / Bute / Franklin was not a large area.

- Wake County, 1787 "A deed from Julius Johnston to Nathan Upchurch was in open court duly proved by the oath of Richard Upchurch a Witness thereto and ordered to be registered"<sup>43</sup>.



THIS PACKET  
TO RPU FROM  
BILLY KEY  
18 APR 2007

FRANCIS JOHNSON, I  
b 1761 (BUTE CO, NC)

①

## FRANCIS JOHNSTON RESEARCH

### THE BEGINNING

Ms. Burns,

I see that unproven genealogy is a lot like telling stories around the campfire at night. One story leads to another and slowly the water is muddied.

I will start at the beginning with the old family story and work towards the documented stories. One never knows how much truth and how much has been distorted over the years but I feel that it never hurts to have heard the story and if a name jumps from a document, it will ring a bell.

Most families have a story of their origin that begins with three brothers who emigrated; one was lost at sea....

There are two stories in the Johnston family. There were three brothers, Francis, Noel and Joshua who were from Scotland and emigrated through Ireland and were ship wrecked off the North Carolina coast and made their way to North central North Carolina.

The second story was told by Daisy Burkett Greybeal (1868 – 1959), Granddaughter of James Harvey Johnston. (who was a son of Noel Johnston)

“Noel, Francis and Joshua Johnston came from Northern Ireland (and originally from Scotland) to Pennsylvania prior to the Revolutionary War and entered the Colonial Army from Pennsylvania. Francis was captured by the English when Charleston, S.C. was taken but escaped from the prison and went to North Carolina. They all survived the war and 1782 (1781) Noel had a son born in Granville County, North Carolina”<sup>1</sup>.

However, my research shows that a Francis, Noel and a Joshua Johnston lived years prior to the American Revolution in the Granville / Bute County, North Carolina area. I have found very little documentation on any of the three and I have found no documentation even remotely linking any of them together.

In fact, my research indicates that when completed, the final story will have nothing in common with the above stories. But, you never know until you know....

Our James Johnston is solidly documented as a son of Francis Johnston of Ashe County, North Carolina. Francis stated under oath that was given in application for his Revolutionary War Pension that he “was born in 1761 in Bute County, North Carolina”. He further stated in the Pension File that “he first entered the service of the United States as a volunteer militia man for a tour of three (months) in the County of Rowan in North Carolina, in the latter end of the year 1778- under Capt. John Sloan”. He was captured in Charleston, South Carolina, held as a prisoner of war, escaped and “came on to Rowan County, North Carolina”. A full copy of the Pension File is in the Addendum.

Let me stop here and say that the above has been my criteria for finding Francis a father. His father needs to be from Granville County and from the part that became Bute County in 1761 and since Francis was 17 when he joined the service in 1778 in Rowan County, one would assume he was there with his parents.

There were several Militia Captains from Rowan County but it would seem plausible that he lived in Captain John Sloan's district, which included present day Iredell County and that is where we know Francis later lived.

It would seem a simple matter to cross reference the tax lists, but this has not been a simple task. Now, back to the story.

Interestingly, Francis Johnston lived (location unknown) in Ashe County from 1815 until he died in 1746. James Harvey Johnston, a son of Noel, lived south of Jefferson, Ashe County from 1799<sup>2</sup> until he died in 1847.

Noel has known descendents and I presume they are well documented. According to Sheila Johnston, Noel married Elizabeth Ann Parks between 1774 and 1778. In 1779, their first son, Joshua Johnston was born. He is reported to be the one enumerated in the 1750 Chatooga County, Georgia census<sup>3</sup>.

Noel's 1<sup>st</sup> deed:

Granville County Deed Book M: 84, 85 **Joshua Hays** of Granville Co, NC to **JOEL JOHNSTON** of same county, 6 Nov 1774, for 15 pounds Virg{inia} money, a parcel of land being in one corner of the said Joshua Hays' land on the East side of Tabb's Creek; Beginning at Tabb's Creek at the mouth of a branch and goes up the branch to the fork & then beginning a new mark(t) Hickory, & thence East to the back line and corners upon White Oak & Pine, thence North to a Pine, thence West to a White Oak on **John Parham's** line, thence south to John Parham's corner a White Oak, & by the said Parham's line to Tab's Creek, & then down the Creek to the first station, & contains by estimation 150 acres more or less. Joshua (X) Hays. Wit: John Mauldin, Blake Mauldin Jurat. Granville County Nov(r) Court 1778. This Deed was duly proved by the oath of Blake Mauldin & on motion ordered to be Registered. Truly Reg(d) M. Satterwhite PR. Reuben Searcy CC. (Granville County North Carolina Deeds 1755-1782, abstracted by Timothy W. Rackley, pg 10, #44)

Elizabeth died and Noel married Joshua Hayes daughter, Catherine Hayes about 1779 -1780. In 1781 their 1<sup>st</sup> born arrived and that was James Harvey Johnston. (James was almost a life resident of Ashe County also.)

For the record, Noel and Catherine lived on Tabb's Creek in Granville County until he died between 1822 and 1830. His censuses indicate a pre 1755 birth but his longevity and late 1770s marriages indicate that he was the same generation as our Francis.

In the meantime, Leonard Johnson's ancestor, Thomas Johnson married Patience Hayes, another daughter of Joshua Hayes. DNA tests show that we are not related. Leonard's family is I1b and we are R1a.

The story would probably stop there but below shows a Granville Johns(t)on in Rowan County that was associated with Noel Johnston.

Leonard Johnson said this Thomas is not his because the wife's name (Patience) is not on the deed. Leonard believes his Thomas's father was William. I highly suspect that the Thomas in the below grants and deeds is William's brother. (Leonard's. But a later will was signed Johnston.)

Whoever he is, he left Granville County, probably with a son William. He later returned to Granville County and sold the land to (son?) William. A Will exists signed as a Johnston for

William (1807 if I recall correctly) in Iredell County naming sons Thomas and William. Since there was no mention of a Francis, I didn't pursue this any further.

(Possibly, William was the father and Thomas was the son and neither was related to Leonard.) (The Will and deeds are in the Rowan Johns(t)on file)

**Granville County State GRANT<sup>4</sup>: #645 page 169.** To William Moore 1 March 1780, 117 acres on the drains of Tabb's Creek joining **Joseph Hays, Samuel Hicks, Thomas Johnston, Avery (?) Parham and the Country (?) Line.**

**Granville County State GRANT<sup>5</sup>: #692 page 216.** To **Thomas Johnston** 1 March 1780, 400 acres on the waters of Tabb's Creek joining Samuel Hicks, Avery Parham, Isham Parham, Joshua Hays, John Parham and Nathan Wilton.

**Rowan County Grant<sup>6</sup>: 9:576 10 October 1783 State Grant 228** at 50 sh per 100 acres to **Thomas Johnston**, 200 acres on branch of **Rocky Creek** in a cove of the mountains adjacent **Thomas Redmon.** (Present day NW Iredell County)

**Rowan State Grant<sup>7</sup>: 9:589 10 October, 1783 State Grant 277** at 50 sh per 100 acres to **Thomas Rodman**, 230 acres on Dropping Off Branch of Rocky Creek adjacent **Lazarus Whitehead & Thomas Johnston.** (Present day NW Iredell)

**Rowan DEED<sup>8</sup>: 9:542. 29 July 1784 Lazarus Whitehead to William Johnston** for L20.10, 100 acres on Dropping Off Creek, the waters of **Rocky Creek** adjacent the south end of **Charles Jolley's** land and adjacent said **Whitehead & Job Coles**, part of 410 acres granted 10 October 1783. Wm. Sharpe, Reuben Hatcher, John Roberts, Proved August Court 1784. (Present day NW Iredell)

**Rowan DEED<sup>9</sup> 10:163 28 July 1784 Lazarus Whitehead to Charles Jolly** for L50.10 on Dropping off Creek waters of **Rocky Creek** adjacent the mountain, Job Cole, **Thomas Redmond, William Johnston**, part of a 410 acre grant 10 October 1783. Wm. Sharpe, Presley Bussell, Humphrey (X) Roberts. Proved Feb. Court 1785. (Present day NW Iredell)

**Rowan DEED<sup>10</sup>: 10:556 6 Feb. 1786 William (x) Johnston to Lazarus Whitehead** for L 25.10, 100 acres on **Rocky Creek** adjacent Charles Jolly & Job. Coles part of a 410 acre grant. Isaac Eaton, Abraham (X) Eaton. n.d. (Present day NW Iredell)

**Note:** William sold the property back to Whitehead in 1786. He must have been living on Thomas's property. In 1788 Thomas sells his property to him.

**Granville County Deed Book O:391 Thomas Johnston of Rowan County, North Carolina Deed to William Moore of Granville County August 3 1785.**  
[Kinfolks of Granville County, page 65.]

**Iredell DEED #536<sup>11</sup>: Iredell County Deed Book B: Page 214--1 August 1788 Thomas Johnson, of Granville Co, NC, to William Johnson of Rowan Co** For the sum of 70 pds, a tract containing 200 Acres, a tract granted to said Thomas Johnson by the State, lying on the Dropping off Branch of Rocky Creek, in a cove of the mountain, joining Thomas Redmon. Signed: **Thomas Johnson. Witness: Noel Johnson and Henry Hayes, jurat.** Proved Feb 1795. No registration date.

**Note:** So, Thomas returns to Granville County and sells the property to William. Noel, a neighbor witnesses it.

The original states: "One certain Tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres which said tract of land was granted to the said Thomas Johnson by patent at Hillsborough Reference there unto had will more fully and at large appear lying and being in the county of Rowan and state aforesaid".

It certainly sounds like he was at Hillsboro when he received the patent and possibly a little uncertain as to which county the property was actually in. (It was close to the Wilkes line)

William Johnston was enumerated in Iredell County in 1790 and 1800. The 1800 Tax Roll gives no location but he is taxed on 200 acres and two tobacco barns<sup>12</sup>. He had died by 1810 and in 1815 a Thomas Johnston is taxed on 109 acres on Rocky Creek<sup>13</sup>.

William's Will is in the Rowan County file with no mention of a Francis who by this time, wasn't living very many miles away.

The Brushy Mountains separate Iredell and Wilkes County although they actually are in Wilkes. On the North east side of the Brushy Mountains a William and Thomas Johnson received State Grants 2439<sup>14</sup> and 2443<sup>15</sup>: in 1779. I do not have the Wilkes Deed Books but Leonard told me Thomas and Patience Johnson sold these grants. (They had other grants upstream on the Yadkin.)

If we are looking at two separate Thomas & Williams here....I can't say. The William that left a Will signed his name Johnston.

The 1790 Granville Census shows one Thomas Johnson in the county. Pg 53  
The 1800 Granville Census shows two. On page 537 is a Thomas with close neighbors John Hays and Thomas Parham. He is over 45 and has children 1-1-2-0-1\*1-1-1-0-1.  
On page 533 we have a Thomas Johnson over 45. 0-1-1-0-1\*0-1-0-1-1.  
Noel is enumerated on page 536. Joshua Hayes had died.

So, I believe if your search concerning Francis Johnston I is not productive, we probably should return here and take a better look at this Thomas because he appears to me to be the number 2 option. I will say though, his name is not on any Granville Tax Rolls from 1759 – 1764.

In concluding Noel, I'd like to add that I have bumped into a few of his descendents. In trying to generate some interest in DNA testing and proving / disproving 1761 Francis and Noel as related, I have given various people my file. Apparently, once they read that 1761 Francis was born in Granville County, I never hear from them again.

**JOSHUA JOHNS(T)ON**, brother of Francis?

Joshua is easy to write about because there is nothing to be found.

4169 **Joshua Johnston ENTRY dated 20 January 1763** for 700 acres in **Halifax County** joining Isham Sills and Richard Jones. /s/ **Jos Johnston** Wit: Jno Linton<sup>16</sup>.

4170 **Joshua Johnston PLAT dated 21 May 1763** 126 acres in **Halifax County** joining John Lurence, Bones Kitchen, William Kitchin, Bradies Corner, Woodcock Pocoson, Wm. Hundal, --- aden's line and Brewers Corner. CC **John Baker**, Bones Kitchin Xypher Haynes surveyor<sup>17</sup>.  
(Source: Vol. V, p.20)



Including the two above is probably stretching things some. Whoever he was, the Land Office closed before he received a grant. This is the only Joshua Johns(t)on that had any dealings with the Granville Land Office. Oddly, this document has a Baker on it.

As well as this one:

“Rachal Baker proved her attendance as a witness in the suit James Baker vs Joshua Johnston amounting 15/3 proc.”

[Bute County, Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767 – 1779 Wednesday after the last Tuesday in October 1767<sup>18</sup>.] The book behind this one is missing so we will never know the details.

This Joshua would have been born no later than about 1745.

But what I find sort of interesting about the suit is the chain carriers in this grant.

4028 14:440 GRANT to Thomas Lewis **2 October 1761 165 acres in Orange County** on both sides of the **Enoe River** OR. /s/ Thos Lewis Wits. Jas Watson James Doake Surveyed 29 May 1761 **CC Noel Johnson, Barlow Baker** W. Churton Surveyor.

William Churton did a lot of surveying in different counties and the Trading Road comes out of Granville County and turns west / southwest and goes up the Enoe River. This area wouldn't have been hard to get into.

And then there is this:

May Court 1765 #385 John Meherg vs NOEL JOHNSTON Petition (Orange County NC Abstracts of the Minutes...Sept 1752-Aug 1766, Ruth Herndon Shields, p126)<sup>19</sup>.

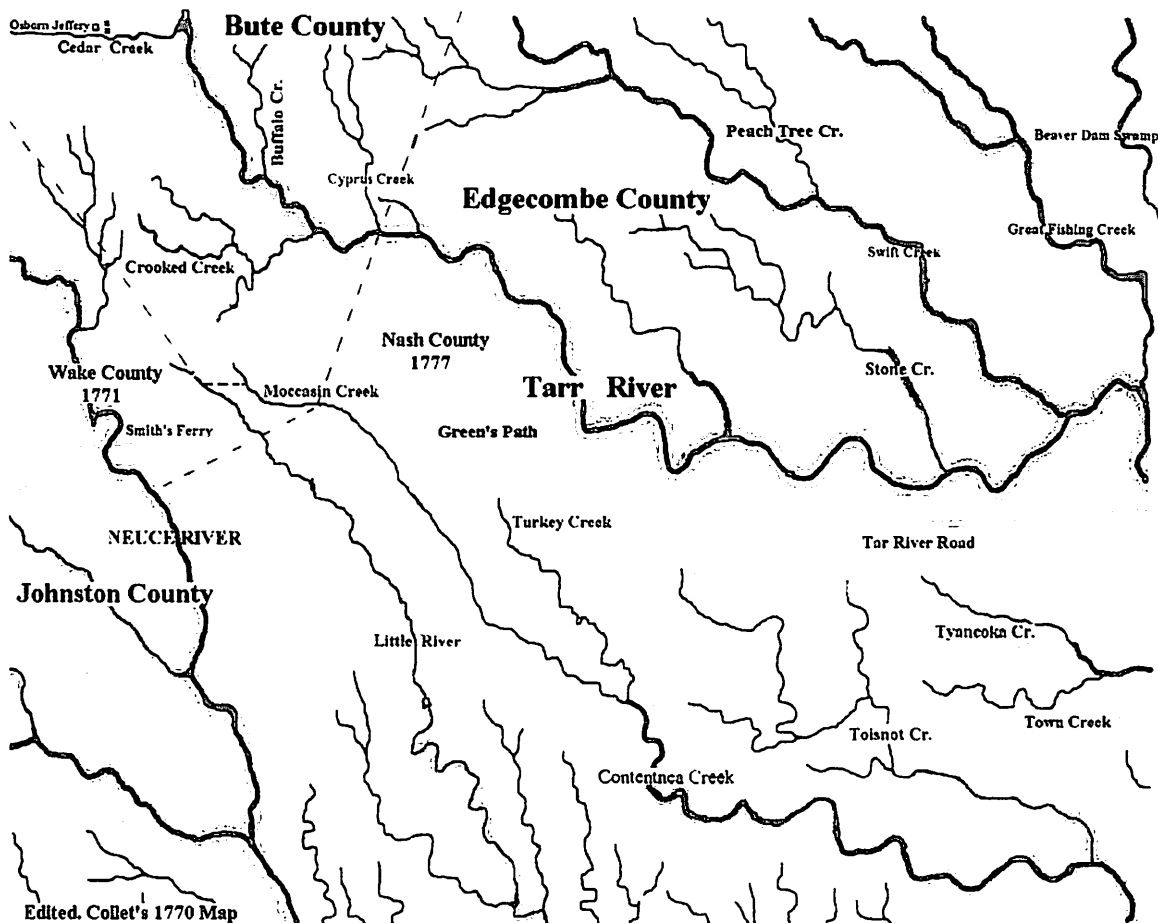
And there was a bona fide Joel Johnston in Johnston County.

4686 Joel Johnston WARRANT 27 January 1761 to survey 700 acres in Johnston County on both sides of Middle Creek – Vacant Land , joining George Johnston, Jones Mathews and Aaron Johnston. /s/ Robert Rainey “Granted 2 August 1762”<sup>20</sup>.

#### **PERSONAL OPINION:**

I have not met one person in my branch (Francis) that was even remotely aware that we were related to a Francis Johnston that fought in the Revolution. Since Noel & Francis were both almost life residents of Ashe County and I have found no Noel Johnston on any early Granville or Bute County tax lists, I wonder if the story wasn't cooked up for an Ashe County news paper reporter in later years (1840s) and the two aren't related.

We need a DNA test.



I am not for sure where the boundary was between Johnson and Edgecombe County. Several of Mrs. Hofmann's extracts speak of separate grants in Johnston County on the North and south sides of Contentnea Creek.

## FRANCIS JOHNSTON I

I am not a genealogist and I could be dead wrong picking this man as the one to research. He has been selected from the people on the Granville County tax lists and cross referenced with the Earl Granville Grants, Rowan County Deeds and tax records and selected through a process of elimination. I will send you those files. There are always a few people that I can't identify due to being in the county for only a year, or were too young to establish any kind of history etc. (Or not having a handy NC State Library). Francis's mother could have been vacationing in Granville County when she had Francis. If so, I have done a lot of research for nothing.

Other researchers<sup>21</sup> are aware that I live on a very isolated New Mexico ranch and are just great about Emailing me something they stumble onto and in going through my collection of stuff, I can assemble these:

#347 - Pg. 127

JOHN SNELL - 24 June 1704 - 510 acres in **Perquimans precinct** on the sound side of Albermarle Sound, **joining** SETH PHELPS, the sound, **FRANCIS JOHNSTON**, and the woods Signed, ROBT. DANIELL, FRANCIS TOMES, THO. POLLOCK, JOHN ARDERNE.  
 [ Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents. Mrs. Hofmann]

# 350 - Pg. 129

**FRANCIS JOHNSON - 24 June 1704 - 206 acres in Chowan Precinct on the North W. side of Cuscoponung River**, joining WILLIAM HARDIE, JOHN HASSELL and the Cypress Run. signed by ROBT. DANIELL, FRANCIS TOMES, THO. POLLOCK, **JOHN ARDERNE**.

[ *Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents.* Mrs. Hofmann]

Now known as the Skuppernong River, it rises in East Washington County in East Dismal Swamp and flows east into west Tyrell County where it turns Northwest and flows into Albemarle Sound. It is shown on the 1733 Mosely Map as the Cascoponung and as Cuscopang river on a 1788 map. It is about 22 miles long<sup>22</sup>.

#356 - Pg. 131

**JOHN HASSELL - 24 June 1704**, 600 acres in **Chowan precinct on the N.W. of Cuscopunung River**, joining the pocoson of the river, Cypress Creek, **FRANCIS JOHNSON**, the head of a branch, Phillip's Swamp and the sd. river. signed ROBT. DANIELL, FRANCIS TOMES, THO. POLLOCK, **JOHN ARDERNE**.

[Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents. Mrs. Hofmann]

**Chowan Co. NC, Bk. C, No 1, Feb. 27, 1717. FRANCIS JOHNSON and ELIZABETH**, his wife who deed 100 acres on the **W. side of the Scuppernong River** to one Dr. GODFREY SPRUELL on Feb. 27, 1717. Wit. by J. ATKINS and ANN SPRUELL

[CD. *EARLY NORTH CAROLINA SETTLERS, 1700'S - 1900'S* in the Register of Deeds}

**FRANCIS JOHNSON**, who has **land on the S. side of Albemarle Sound**, is a **neighbor to SETH PHELPS in 1713**. A JOHN PETTIVER is selling 510 acres to an ANTHONY HATCH and GEORGE DURANT in the adjoining lands of **Phelps and Johnson**.

[CD. *EARLY NORTH CAROLINA SETTLERS, 1700'S - 1900'S* in Book W the Register of Deeds}

**FRANK JOHNSON** bought 227 acres 2 mi. back into the woods, from Scuppernong River, from one EDWARD BATCHELDER and his wife PATELIA BATCHELDER, on Jan. 4, **1706 / 07**, adjoining EDWARD PHELPS. The deed was witnessed by **GODFREY SPRUELL**

**July 17, 1714**, where **FRANCIS JOHNSON** is a **witness** to the deed of JOHN TARKINTON to JOSEPH ADDISON Deed, in Washington or Tyrrell Co. NC.

[CD. *EARLY NORTH CAROLINA SETTLERS, 1700'S - 1900'S* in Book W the Register of Deeds}

**67.(Will of) Samuel (x) Bryant 6 June 1717 July Court 1717** in front of R. Hicks

Probated in **Chowan Precinct**

"weak of body"

John Fisher, all of my estate.

**Wit. Francis (x) Johnson Edward Phelps**

Probated in **Chowan Precinct**

(*EARLY RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA*, Volume IV, WILLS, (From the Secretary of State Papers).

Abstracted by Dr. Stephen F. Bradley, Jr.

**(Will of) Simmons (Simms) Edward**

**October 5 1735 October Court 1746** Wife & Executor: Mary, dwelling, plantation; daughters Elizabeth Holley 40 shillings; Jane Holley 150 acres on the lower side of Watery Branch; Martha, 3 cows and calves, 3 pewter basins, 3 large new pewter dishes, 4 pewter plates, 1 five gallon pott; Tomazin, 3 cows and calves, 2 large pewter basins, 3 large Pewter dishes, 4 pewter plates and a 3 gallon iron pott; Hannah, 3 cows and calves, 2 large pewter basins, 3 large pewter dishes, 4

pewter plates, 1 4 gallon iron pott. Grand. Children: John Jackson and Mary Jackson, 2 year old heifer each.

**Witness: Andrew Johnson Frances Johnson Benjamin Rawlins**  
*(Abstracts of the Wills of Edgecomb County 1733-1756*  
by Ruth Smith Williams & Margaret Glenn Griffin. pg 302)

This is Simmon's earliest deed that I can find on the Internet:

Bertie County, NC Deed Book A, p 225 Phillip Rayford and wife Martha to **Edward Simmons 09 May 1724** 10 pds for 125 A. on **south side of the Marrattacky River** and the **North side of the Conconary** adj. Nathaniel Holly, Robert Warren Part of a 450 A Patent dated 10 Aug 1720  
Wit: Bar. MacKinne, William Murphey  
(This land was located near present day Halifax, North Carolina)  
(Colonial Bertie, Mary Best Bell, p 10.)

**Bertie County**, NC Deed Book C, p314  
Barnabe MacKinne, Jr. to Edward Simons (Simmons) 05 Sept 1729 30 pds for 400 A on SS Marattuck River and SES Conaconare Swamp 350 A. of which was granted to Arthur Davis by patent 05 Aug 1720 and by Davis sold to MacKinne 05 Aug 1722. The other 50 A part of a tract granted William Murphene for 500 A dated 05 Apr 1715 at mouth of Barnes branch.  
By Murpew sold to MacKinne on 27 Mar 1722.  
Wit: Barnabe MacKinne, Thomas Craghill, Michael MacKinne  
May Ct. 1728  
(Colonial Bertie, Mary Best Bell, p. 87.)

**Edgecombe County**, NC, Deed Book 4: 517 **Nathaniel Holley and Jane his wife** of Granville County to Thomas Good of Edgecombe County 26 Aug 1753 100 pds sterling 150 A on more or less on the **north side of Buck Swamp** all houses, orchards, gardens, etc. part of 640 acres taken up by **Edward Simmons, 17 Oct 1735** and is the land **Edward Simmons gave his daughter Jane Holley**. Wit: John Bradford, Robert Harris Reg. Edgecombe Precinct 27 Oct 1753  
(Abstract of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, 1732-1758, Hofmann, p. 160 #517)

**Note:** Buck Swamp according to Powell rises in south Wayne County and flows Northwest into Thouroughfare Swamp<sup>23</sup>. Thoroughfare Swamp rises in south west Wayne County and flows North east and North into the Neuce River<sup>24</sup>

This seems like out it is out of area but on looking back at the Will, I see wife Mary received the plantation. Lets try this for a location:

**Edgecombe County**, NC Deed Book 5, p161 Mary Simmon of Edgecombe County to John Renfroe of Edgecombe County, taylor 14 Mar 1742/3 for love, good will, and affection I bear my son 100 A on the north side of Bush (Beech) Swamp joining Joseph Lane, and Bakers Branch all houses, orchards, gardens, etc. part of a grant to Edward Simmons, 17 Oct 1735  
Wit: Walter MacFarlan, William Holley  
Reg. Edgecombe County May Ct 1743  
(Abstract of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, 1732-1758, Hofmann, p. 182 #161)

Beech Creek or aka Beech Swamp is shown on the 1770 Collet Map. It rises in present day central Halifax County and flows southeast into Fishing Creek<sup>25</sup>.

There are a number of these Simmon's deeds located at their genealogy site at Ancestry.com<sup>26</sup>.



For certain, the Francis that we want to research was a resident of Granville County and is listed in the 1750, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1761 & 1762 Tax Rolls<sup>27</sup>.

In looking at the following grant and researching his neighbors on the tax rolls for grants and finding him mentioned in the Bute Court Minutes, I learned that he probably lived on Crooked Creek in southeast Franklin County for 20 years. He is listed in Ratcliff's tax book as being in Bute County in 1771.

1328 11:311 **GRANT to Lodowick Alford 13 March 1760** 496 acres in Granville County in the Parish of St. John on the south side of Crooked Creek joining the said creek. OR: /s/ Lod Alford Wits: Ra Harris Will Hurst **Surveyed 27 May 1751 SCC: Francis Johnston** Isaac Garrett Will Churton Surveyor Plat indicates "land surveyed for Richard Rabon". (Source: *THE GRANVILLE DISTRICT of NORTH CAROLINA*, Vol. II p.5, Mrs. Hofmann)

**Note:** Possibly, Richard Rabon and Isaac Garrett were from Henrico County, Virginia. It appears to me that most of the creek residents were Virginians.

Warren County? DB-2, page 55. 26 September 1767. JOSEPH MONTFORT, Esq., of Halifax Co., to SOLOMON ALSTON, JR., of Bute Co. 780 Pds. Va. money (& Quit Rents to EARL GRANVILLE) for 12,000 A., beginning at the Barren Lick to a fork of the Piggpen Branch, to the Store Branch, adj. JOHN BROWN, to the Old Field Branch & a prong of the Old Field Branch by the line of JOSEPH MONTFORT, to the Maypole (Mapole) Swamp & Woods Branch to where it falls into Shoccoe Creek, down Shoccoe Creek to line of THOS. HILL & down the Mapole Swamp to where it falls into Fishing Creek, up Fishing Creek to line of PHILLIP ALSTON near mouth of Hogpen Branch, crossing Hogpen Branch, Reedy Branch & Long Branch to the line of THOS. TURNER, to Wolf Pitt Branch where the road crosses & down the road. **Wit: FRAS. JOHNSTON, HENRY GARNER.** Proved by HENRY GARNER, Bute February Court 1768, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 4 August 1768, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

This is an interesting deed, made by two of the areas "heaviest hitters". This property was "out of area" for Francis and I wonder why he was asked to witness the deed.

Later on, if you think we are on the right track with this man, I would like for you to look up the original record on this Deed and see if and how he signed his name.

1769 Bute County Court Minutes

Francis Johnson is appointed a road commissioner. (Feb. 1769)

"**Francis Johnson** is Appointed Overseer of the Road from a Certain White Oak to the County Line in the room of Julius Alford". (page 37)

*Bute County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779*  
*Wednesday after the second Tuesday in February 1769*

"Ordered that John Rose be Overseer of the road from Davis's Meadow to a Certain white oak Perrys bounds and that the hands of **Francis Johnson**, Richard Smith, Richard Upchurch, Samuel Wright & Floyd Williams assist him in Clearing the same in repair".

*Bute County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779*  
*15 November 1769 (page 60)*

“Ordered that William Tant be Overseer of the road in the room of **Francis Johnson** & Ordered that he keep the same in repair with the Taxables usually working thereon”.

*Bute County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779*  
15 May 1771

“Ordered that Jacob Hartsfield be Overseer of the road in the Room of **Francis Johnson** & it is further ordered that he keep the Same in repair with the hands usually working thereon”.

*Bute County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779*  
15 May 1771

This is the last record we have of Crooked Creek Francis Johnston.

### **Comments**

Making a “wild goose guess”, the Francis in the 1704 Snell Deed was born no later than the 1780s and I don’t think we will see a 90 year old road foreman that fathered a child when he was 80 and then went on to Rowan County and file on land in 1778. So, I’m not real for sure what we are looking at here. Muddy water.

I realize that the name Francis during this time period wasn’t uncommon. During the period from 1750 – 1775, not including the one in Granville County, there was a Francis Johns(t)on in Bertie County, Rowan County and Mecklenburg County. The one in Bertie was the Church of England Preacher who was chased off prior to the Revolution. I am sure there are a few more if I would turn over some more rocks.

It seems odd that Francis Johnston was on Crooked Creek for 20 years and seems to have owned no property. Possibly he made a Land Entry, paid his Quick Rents but never had the money for the completion? But, there are no grants on Crooked Creek referring to “Johnson’s line”, etc. I don’t believe the authorities would not have let him “squat” for 20 years. Also, someone would have filed on the property forcing him to move.

I have wondered if he was not an Overseer for the Alford’s, Pace’s or the Upchurch family but he is listed on all of the Tax Rolls as a head instead of under someone.

Possibly, he was managing a separate “plantation” for someone by himself. If so, he had no help.

Possibly, you will find a late filed deed in Franklin County.

Interestingly and probably coincidental, but Julius Alford died in 1771<sup>28</sup>. Julius owned 4 separate plantations on Crooked Creek<sup>29</sup>. That is the year the court replaced Francis Johnston as a road overseer and he seems to disappear from all future records. Did he quit and move? Did he die? Or more probable, he is under our nose and the records just haven’t surfaced on the Internet.

I believe he is the father of our Francis and this child would have been 9 years old. If Francis I did die, the Bute County Court would have looked into the matter because of children. But, there are no records in the court minutes that I have found so I feel that it is possible that he simply loaded the wagon and moved south with Julius.

So, just who was he? The Alford’s were from New Kent County and there is a documented Francis Johnston that was born in 1728 in New Kent County<sup>30</sup>. His sister Mary<sup>31</sup> married Peter King and in the 1750s they settled in present day North-east Guilford County. Two of Peter’s brothers were in Granville County on the Dan River in the 1750s. But, if Julius is his son, he is not the New Kent County Francis.

If this Francis served in the Revolution, he was likely also in South Carolina. I would like to point out that General Lincoln surrendered Charleston and over 3000 American troops were made

Prisoner of War. They were quickly paroled but this was one of the largest disasters of our Revolution. If this Francis was at Charleston, he was likely "captured" also.

**JULIUS JOHNSTON son or brother of Francis?**

Julius Johnson makes his 1st and only appearance in the Granville Tax Rolls with Francis in 1762. Francis was taxed one poll on Julius suggesting that he is a son born in 1745<sup>32</sup>.

Within two years he was a property owner. So, under the law, he needed to be 21 to buy property. That would push his birth back to 1742 but Francis is on the 1758 and 1761 Tax Rolls without Julius. This and Julius having 20 pounds Virginia money suggests to me that he is a brother.

Warren County DB-A, page 126

**JULIUS ALFORD**, planter, to **JULIUS JOHNSON**, planter. 26 May 1764. 20 Pds. Va. money for 177 A. on SS Crooked Creek. Wit: JOSEPH WRIGHT, JACOB HARTSFIELD, SAMUEL WRIGHT. Proved by JOSEPH WRIGHT, Bute Jan. Court 1765, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 11 April 1765, SUSAN JOHNSON, P.R.<sup>33</sup>

He is listed twice (as a Johnson and as a Johnston) in Ratliff's *North Carolina Tax Payers* in Bute County in 1766.

Warren County DB-2, page 301. 10 March 1769. **JULIUS JOHNSON**, Planter, to WILLIAM OEN MEDELLON (MEDELLEN, MIDELEN), Planter, **both of Johnson Co.** 25 Pds. Va. money (& Quitrents from 10 March 1769) for 177 A. in Bute Co. on SS Crooked Creek. Wit: **JAMES ALFORD**, ROBERT CHAMLEE, JAS. STRICKLAND. Proved by JAMES ALFORD, Esq., Bute August Court, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 22 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 10th. May 1770 Deed. to J. ALFORD<sup>34</sup>.

**Note:** This deed is mentioned in Brent Howard Halcomb's Bute County, North Carolina, Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1762-1779. [9 August 1769, page 87] "It is the only reference to Julius Johnston in the book"<sup>35</sup>.

**1778 Wake Co NC Land Warrant 640 20 Oct 1778**

**John Ledbetter** enters 600 acres of land in Wake Co. lying on the north side of Neuse river, and on **both sides of Rocky Branch joining the lines of Julius Johnston, Lodwick Alford**, and Isreal Privitt, including said Ledbetter improvements. 600:50/15<sup>36</sup>

**1782, Wake County, North Carolina, Court Records Book B1, p. 238, 20. December 1782 Richard Upchurch conveyed deed to Julius Johnson<sup>37</sup>.**

**Note:** This deed is probably the one mentioned in Wake County North Carolina Court Minutes, March 1782, page 201<sup>38</sup>.

**JULIOUS JOHNSTON** of Nash Co, NC, planter to **NATHAN UPCHURCH**, planter, Aug 21, 1786, for 40 pds specie a tract of 250 acres on the **waters of Mocoso Creek** and on Julious's Branch adjoining JAMES BOLTON, it being part of a survey taken up by said JULIOUS JOHNSTON. Wit: **RICHARD UPCHURCH**, BENJAMIN SEEGRAVES<sup>39</sup>.

Sources: Nash County, Deed Book H, p. 84: **ALSO:** Wake County Court Minutes<sup>40</sup>.

**Note: Robert P. Upchurch writes:** At some date in 1787, present day Moccasin Creek area was shifted from Wake County to Franklin County. Hence, some of the Upchurch (and Johnson-BK) Entries for Book II, Wake County may be in present day Franklin County<sup>41</sup>.

“Moccasin Creek rises in present day southwestern Franklin County and flows southeast on the Franklin – Wake County line, the Johnston – Nash County line and the Johnston – Wilson County line until it joins Turkey Creek to form Contentnea Creek”<sup>42</sup>.

Note: Turkey Creek is shown on one of my (old) maps being on the North side of the Tar River and rising in southeast Franklin County and flowing into Nash County. Powell has this to say, “Turkey Creek rises in southwest Nash County and flows south into Wilson County where it joins Moccasin Creek to form Contentnea Creek”.

In any case, Driving Creek, an upper Northwest tributary of Turkey Creek is where Lea Johnson’s Andrew Johnson lived. (More on him on page 17)

### **Julius Tax & Census Info.**

In 1782 or 1783, Julius Johnston is listed in Captain William Earps District in Wake County. He is the only Johns(t)on in the district. He owned 740 acres of land, 2 horses, 9 head of cattle and no Blacks. His neighbors were some from the “old days” on Crooked Creek. Richard Upchurch

The list contains Lodwick Alford, Charles Upchurch and Julius Johnston next to one another. Two names away is Richard Upchurch Jr. and he is on the page with Benjamin Upchurch, Charles and William Pace<sup>43</sup>.

In 1790 he was enumerated in Wake County<sup>44</sup>.

1790 Federal Census: “Julas Johnson”, Wake County, North Carolina, pages 243 & 243.

1 0 3 0 0 4

And two farms away is:

James Johnson: 1 2 2 0 5 and 4 farms away is Lodwick Alford: 2 – 3 - 4 - 24 - 33

Next to him in the census is “James Johnston”<sup>45</sup>. This suggests to me that James was probably a son of Julius and had established his own residence. In 1791 James is mentioned in the Wake County Court Minutes for being taxed on one poll along with the neighboring Earp boys<sup>46</sup>.

Captain Warren’s return for 1793 is incomplete. “Ludwick Alford” is listed on the bottom of a torn page<sup>47</sup>.

In 1794, Julius Johnston is taxed one poll and no land is listed<sup>48</sup>. Julius Johnston bought an item in the estate sale of Cullen Earp in Wake County in 1794<sup>49</sup>. After this record, he disappears. He nor James are enumerated in 1800.

There is no file for Julius in the Wake County Estate Files and James Johnson is not enumerated in Wake County in 1800.

Due to the Wake / Franklin boundary change of 1788, the records should be checked to see if he sold his property. There are no other Johnston’s living in the district.

### **UPCHURCH Information:** (Courtesy of Richard Phillip Upchurch)

Richard Upchurch was an early settler in Granville County and his name first appears in the 1755 Tax Roll next to Francis Johnson<sup>50</sup>. This indicates that he was already a resident of what I call the “Crooked Creek Community”, which was a triangle formed by the boundaries of the



creek, Edgecomb County to the east and Johnston County to the south. The last year I find him listed in Granville County was 1762<sup>51</sup>

The Johnston / Granville County line was not very far south from there and some grants indicate that the mouth of Crooked Creek was in Edgecombe County and some grants describe its western head waters as in Johnston County. But, it is likely that when the surveyors were surveying land on the edge of a county and the line wasn't a creek, they weren't for sure themselves just exactly where they were. (The 1746 description of the boundary was a southerly line from the mouth of Stonehouse Creek on the Roanoke River to the mouth of Cypress Swamp on the Tar River "and thence across the river in a direct course to the middle grounds between the Tar River and Neuse River".) (The Little River - BK) (It would seem that by the 1760s?. Moccasin Creek had become the southern boundary)

In any case, it appears that Granville County "patented up" from the North-east to the south – and west and the good available vacant land in the 1760s lay between Crooked Creek and the Neuse River. Consequently, the next generation of land seekers were just a little further south, in Johnston County.

**Nathan Upchurch** was probably born in Granville County about 1756<sup>52</sup>. Records show that he was a son of Richard Upchurch<sup>53</sup>.

Richard first appears in the Granville Tax Rolls in 1755. His name is next to Francis Johnson, indicating that he was already a resident of the "Crooked Creek Community." In 1760 Richard helped survey three properties for his neighbors on Crooked Creek<sup>54</sup>.

**Nathan** married **Mackey Unknown** in the 1780s and due to the proximity of the Upchurch and Johnson properties, plus the land sales between the two families and using one another as witnesses on their personal documents, the **Upchurch family believes she is a daughter of Julius Johnson**.

Nathan enlisted in the army in Wake County and fought in the Revolution. His Pension File # is S7777.

Nathan died in western Wake County in the spring of 1835. He left a will naming sons" Burtis Upchurch, Gilbert Upchurch, Hubbard Upchurch, Acril Upchurch and daughters Tabitha Upchurch, Mackey Cole, Aquilla Mitchell and grandchildren Golden Almon Upchurch, Martha Jane Upchurch, Winston Upchurch, Macky Loisa Upchurch, William Upchurch, Alvin Upchurch and Nathan Upchurch.

## MORE MUDDY WATER

There are two deeds / grants that have caught my eye while working on this:

**4688 PLAT for John Johnston 1 May 1751** 100 acres in **Johnston County** on the **North side of Little River** joining a small branch and the said river and the mouth and side of **Popular Branch**, including Johnston's improvements. **CB James (?) Johnston, Jacob Johnston** Richard Caswell Jr. Surveyor<sup>55</sup>.

**Note:** Popular Branch rises in North Johnston County and flows southeast into the Neuse River<sup>56</sup>.

**Also:** Popular Creek rises in East Wake County and flows south into the Neuse River.

I believe both of these descriptions would be south of Little River.

The Plat says it is on the North side of Little River and if this location isn't way down south, it possibly wouldn't be too far from Crooked Creek. Oddly, I found no grant for this Plat or a grant to another saying "surveyed for Johnson".

In my quest to determine who these people are, I abstracted all of the Johnsons for Edgecomb and Johnston Counties also. I found some Johnston's that included a Jacob that lived next to the Evans on Town Creek.

Little River was south and west of Crooked Creek and it might have been 15 or 20 miles long. It flowed south / southeast into the Neuse River. I find no Grants to John Johnson. The only early John Johnson I find is the John Johnson that served from Bertie County in the North Carolina Assembly. This is possibly him.

There was a Benjamin, James and Jacob Johnson seem to have been neighbors / friends with the Suggs and the Evans. The Evans along with other Johnsons were on Swift and Contentea Creek which was quite a ways to the southeast from Crooked Creek. The Suggs owned property from eastern Edgecombe County all the way west into Granville County and I have not yet determined exactly where they called home.

I believe this Jacob had Isle of Wight ancestry and died in Edgecomb County. But, that doesn't mean that his name couldn't be on deeds and grants far and wide.

Surveyor Richard Caswell went on to become Surveyor General and later a 6 term Governor of North Carolina.

If you should want them, I can Email you those abstracts but I am confident that I did not find a family of Johnsons living just across the county line in either Edgecombe or Johnston County. Unless the above are them. .

Granville County DB B: 442, 443. 4 March 1755, **William Pace of Johnston County to Augustus Honeycutt for land located on the south side of Crooked Creek, Granville County, North Carolina. Witness: Jacob Johnson Richard Upchurch<sup>57</sup>.**

And just who is this Jacob Johnson? He is associated with Crooked Creek.

There is a Jacob Johnson on the Dan River in the 1750 Granville Tax List and he appears on no more Granville lists after that date. That area probably became Orange County in 1752.

The deed would indicate he was from Johnston County. Is he the Jacob on the John Johnson warrant on Little River? Is this the Jacob Johnson of Contentnea Creek? If so, I believe he is on the DNA board testing 11a.

But, because he is not listed on the Granville 1755 Tax List, which is said to be complete, it would seem that this Jacob lived just across the county line in the vicinity of the Pace family.

## **The DNA TRAIL (R1a)**

I came up with a candidate for the Johnson DNA Site. We tested R1a and these are whom we matched:

Kit number: 24532

Andrew Johnson, b. 1766 NC

+Olive Vick

└─William Johnson, b. 1802 Nash Co., NC

+Temperance Williams, b. 1803 Nash Co., NC

└─James Bunyan Johnson, b. 1834 Nash Co., NC, d. 1889 Gordon Co., GA

+Dicy Emily Campbell, b. 1842 Abbeville Dist., SC

└─Alonzo W. Johnson, b. 1858 Gordon Co., GA, d. 1887

+Ida Josephine Reddick, b. 1857 Cherokee Co., NC

└─Alonzo Whitfield Johnson, b. 1883 Gordon Co., GA  
 +Lucinda Elizabeth Powell, b. 1883 Gordon Co., GA  
 └─Ishmael Herman Johnson  
 +Maxie Mixon  
 └─Ishmael Herman Johnson Jr., (Kit # 24532)

**Note:** The Johnson site did not put the above pedigree on the same page as the ones below or cite the ones below. Evidently because it wasn't a perfect match? But they compare 36/37 and there is no doubt this is the same Andrew Johnson family shown below. Plus the deeds I have later pasted confirm it.

**Note:** "The four participants below, 5465, 18269, 50214 & 80233, whose pedigrees are shown below show exact twelve marker matches in their DNA test results. Participants 18269 & 50214 show a common link in their pedigrees". (HJ) (Harold Johnson-site coordinator-BK)

Participants 18269 & 80233 show an exact 37 marker match in the 37 marker test.- BK

Kit number: 18269 & 50214

Andrew Johnson, b. 1766 NC  
 +---Robert Alexander Johnson, b. about 1790 in Nash Co.,NC  
 +Frances "Fanny" Finch, b. 8 Mar 1792in Nash Co., NC, d. 19 Feb 1857 in Iredell Co., NC  
 +--- Andrew Johnson, b. 1824 in Iredell Co., NC, d. 6 Feb 1864 in Camp Nelson, KY  
 | +Mary Louisa Sharpe, b. 20 Sept 1827 in Iredell Co., NC, d. 28 Dec 1902 in  
 Yancey Co., NC  
 | +--- Thomas Milton Smith Johnson, b. 10 May 1853 in Iredell Co., NC  
 | +Ruth Byrd, b. 25 Dec 1848  
 | +--- Joseph GrantJohnson, b. 10 Feb 1873 in Iredell Co., NC  
 | +Sarah Elizabeth Proffitt, b. 1878  
 | +--- Clyde Bovy Johnson, b. 13 Jan 1902  
 | +Artie MaeLamb  
 | +--- Wilford Lee Johnson (Kit# 50214)  
 +--- Claiborne Finch Johnson, b. 23 May 1836, Iredell Co. NC  
 +Sara AnnJackson, m. 1 Jan 1862 , Kemper Co.,MS,  
 +--- Claiborne MoodyJohnson, b. 16 May 1876, Kemper Co., MS  
 +Ida Bell Beckham, m. 1 Jan 1862 , Kemper Co.,MS  
 +--- Noah ChesterJohnson  
 +Dannie Beatrice Hawkins  
 +--- Ronnie DaleJohnson (Kit # 18269)

Francis Johnston, b. Jan 1761 in Granville / Bute Co., NC, d. 22 Sep 1846 in Ashe Co, NC  
 +Hanna McGee, m. 22 Dec 1807 in Wilkes Co., NC  
 └─James Johnston, b. 6 Apr in Ashe Co, NC, d. 2 Aug 1882 in Nix, Lampasas Co, TX  
 +Sarah Malvira Testerman, m. 17 May 1853 in Schuyler Co, MO  
 └─ William Riley Johnston, b. 22 Jan 1856 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co, MO  
 +Laura Beatrice Aiken, m. 20 Dec 1887 in Nix, Lampasas Co, TX  
 └─ James Archie Johnston, b. 5 Apr 1893 in Presidio Co., TX  
 +Eva Addington  
 └─ Charles Edwin Johnston  
 +Mary Jane Duvall  
 └─ Charles Edwin Johnston II, (Kit # 80233)

This is our pedigree above. The above match 37 of 37. Francis and Andrew are either brothers or 1<sup>st</sup> cousins.

**Thomas Johnson, d. 1755 VA**

└─ **Rev. William Johnson, b. 1735 VA, d. 1814 Knox City, TN**

+**Martha Jones, m. 1757**

└─ **Elijah (Alijah) Johnson, b. TN**

+**Elizabeth "Betsy" Collier (Colker), m. 1799**

└─ **Thomas Johnson, b. 1800 TN**

+**Martha Rodgers, b. 1804, d. 1823**

└─ **Elijah Johnson, b. 1822, d. 1881**

+**Rosannah French, b. 1819, d. 1878**

└─ **William M. Johnson, b. 1851 Fountain City, TN, d. Pontiac, IL**

+**Frances Kegley**

+**Louisa Jane Locket**

└─ **Madison Johnson, b. 1888 Knoxville, TN, d. Pontiac, IL**

+**Kate Block**

└─ **James Block Johnson**

+**Helen A. Edwards**

└─ **Robert James Johnson, (Kit # 5465)**

This is a Virginia Pedigree. Bob Johnson thinks this line goes to Richard Johnson of New Kent County, 1685. The only problem is this line is fairly well researched and there is no proof (yet) that Elijah Johnson is a son of William Johnson and Martha Jones. Bob is counting on someone of this line testing the same and pushing him (us?) over the finish line. I have studied the research that Bonnie Flythe has done on this line and I told Bob that if he is correct and I am correct, there is no way I can put a Francis Johnston into this line.

Bonnie Flythe's research is here:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/%7Elksstarr/html/colrichardjohnson.html>

I am sure you are more than familiar with the DNA testing by now but if not, they allow only one mismatch in the 12 Marker Test before they say you aren't related. In the 25 you are allowed 2 misses and the 37 is 4 missed markers. I have watched the Baker Board for a number of years and their results come in daily on my Email. It isn't common, but I have seen perfect 12 marker matches and then not match and get the boot when they went to the 25. The other day I saw a couple of 12 marker tests that didn't match. They went on to the 37 and matched perfectly there on from 12, proving they were related with a margin of two.

Bob only did the 12 marker test and we have an exact match on those. I told Bob that I figure if he is correct and will go ahead and test for the 37 like we did, that we won't match in the final tests.

He said he would but I have heard nothing since and that was 60 days ago.

I figure Bob could be very easily wrong about his candidate and a Johnston from Nash / Wake County went on to Tennessee after the Revolution and that person is the father of his Elijah.

The Home Page of the Johnson / Johnston / Johnstone site is here:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hjohnson/index.html>



Our pedigrees are here:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hjohnson/Pedigrees/5465.18269.50214.80233.htm>

The R1a Marker Tests are here classed under Ashe Birch here:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hjohnson/haplogroup.r1a.html>

## ANDREW JOHNSON

Lea Johnson is a descendent of Andrew and most of the information below comes from her work.

**DEED 4 January 1794 Between John Owens and Andrew Johnson**, both of Nash County, for 10 pounds current money grants one tract of land on the **waters of Tasnot** bounded as follows: **Being part of a tract granted to Robert Vick. Registered bearing date 1784** – description follows with no neighbors mentioned or other water-courses. Wits: Edward York (2<sup>nd</sup> name cut off by copy)

/s/ John (X) Owens Proved August Court 1806

**DEED 12 September 1794 between Robert Vick and Andrew Johnson**, both of the county of Nash; For the sum of 25 pounds current money of this state one tract of land being in Nash County on the **waters of Driving Branch** bounded as follows.....**John Taylors line, along Vick's line....to a stake in the dividing line between said Johnson and Joseph Vick thence North to Robert Vick's line....containing ninety one acres** it being the land and plantation **he now lives on and the land that the said Vick will'd to said Johnson.**

Wits: J. Taylor William Taylor Jacob (?Wheler?) /s/ Robert (x) Vick  
Nash County Febry Court 1796

Note: Driving Creek rises in west Nash County and flows southwest into Turkey Creek"<sup>58</sup>.

**DEED 20 April 1819 between William Coleman** of the first part and **Andrew Johnson & Meridy Whitley**, of the second part, both of Nash County; For the sum of one hundred fifty dollars for a tract of land on the **North side of the Beaverdam branch** – “a pole and pine description - to a cerve in the Corbin Branch – to the beginning”; It being the land and plantation where on I bought of **Willis (Wiggins - Biggins?)**. Wits: (?Mary?) Hopkins (?Harron – Hanon?) Taylor /s/ **William Coleman** Nash County May Sessions 1821 or (1824)

13 June 1819 Deed **Hopkins Rice** of Nash County for two hundred dollars to **Andrew Johnson** one tract in **Nash County on the waters of Turkey Creek** beginning at **Hardy Strickland's** corner and then along **Henry Strickland's** line 120 poles to **Robert Vick's** corner and then west along **(R?)ichman's** line and **Sherrod Brantley's** line and then along **Hardy Strickland's** line to the first station containing 200 acres. Wits: **Jordin Sherrod, John Rice** /s/ Hopkins Rice  
May sessions 1822

DEED 4 May 1822

Know all men by these presents that I **Andrew Johnson Sr.** of the county of Nash & state of North Carolina for Divers good causes and considerations, me herewith moving. But more especially for the consideration of the **sum of one silver dollar** to me in hand paid I give grant and confirm and by these presents do give grant & confirm unto **my beloved son William Johnson** all that tract or parcel of land **where on I now live containing one hundred forty one acres** more or less Also One other tract of land lying and being in the aforesaid county on the **waters of Turkey Creek containing two hundred acres** more or less and also two head of horses all my stock of cattle and sheep and Hogs and geese also the beds and furniture all my

household furniture consisting of tables, Linery chests, books and all my kitchen furniture of every description consisting of one frying pan, one skillet one dutch oven potts, dishes, plates, spoons, knives, & forks, sasons also all of the corn of barn fodder, cotton, wheat, Brandy on the plantation and all of my brandy and cider casks and one smooth bore gun and grind stone and man and one woman's saddle and all of the stock of (Bees?) and one loom & (goar?) one Flad? & one bottom wheel two pair of bards & one hackle one pair of sad irons Also five washing tubs Two pails two trays and one meal sieve & two wheat sieves one churn one pair sheep shears. Two earthen jugs and two earthen jars together with every other species and description of property on the plantation not specifically here in named. Giving and granting the above aforesaid property to the said William Johnson his heirs and assigns for ever. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand & seal this Fourth day of May in the year of our Lord A.D. One thousand Eight hundred and twenty two.

Signed sealed in presence of  
Archibald Laman  
Benjamin Barnes

Nash County Court August Sessions 1822  
his  
Andrew (x) Johnson seal  
Mark

The forgoing deed of gift was proven in open court by the oath of Archibald Lamon a subscribing Witness There on and on motion ordered to be Registered and it was Registered.

**24 November 1830 DEED Allen Brantley** of Nash County to **William Johnson**. \$500.00 for 475 acres beginning at **William Murray's** corner thence running east **Claburn Finch** and **Andrew Johnson's** line thence North along **William Whitfield's** line thence North along **(L?)emmon's** line to **James Perey's** line thence along south **Perey's** and **Meridy Whitley's** to a corner pine in Murry's line thence south along **William Murray's** line to the first station. Wits: **Sherrod Brantly A. B. B. Barns /s/ Allen (X) Brantley** August Sessions 1834.

The 1790 Census lists two Andrew Johnsons in Nash County.

1-1-3 on page 13 Andrew Johnson (Alphabetical) (Babies: 1 boy 2 girls)  
<13>  
3-2-3 14 Josiah Johnson  
<2>  
1-2-4 14 William Johnson  
<6>  
1-1-3 14 Andrew Johnson

That is all of the Johnsons Indexed in Nash County in 1790. No Johnstons.

**1800 Federal Census: Nash County, page 101 (Alphabetical)**

Andrew Johnson 3-0-0-1-0 \* 3-1-0-1-0 [6 (3/3) under 10 and 1 girl 10-15]  
Stephen Johnson 0-0-1-0-0 \* 2-0-0-1-0  
< 1 >  
Mathew Johnson 2-2-1-0-1 \* 0-0-4-0-1-0-2  
< 4 >  
Josiah Johnson 0-1-0-0-1 \* 0-0-1-0-1  
< 2 >  
Morning Johnson 0-0-0-0-0 \* 0-0-0-0-1-6-1 (Indexed as Manning Johnson)  
< 1 >  
Mathew Johnson 1-0-0-1-0 \* 1-0-1-0-0

And Jacob Johnson on page 105 1-0-0-1-0 \* 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

**That is all of the Johns(t)ons Indexed in Nash County**

**1810 Federal Census: Nash County**

Page 631

Josiah Johnson 2-0-0-1-0\*0-0-1-0-0

Page 658

Tory Johnson 1-0-0-0-0\*0-0-0-1-0

page 666

Benja Whitley 2-1-1-1-1 \* 1-0-2-1-0

Demsey Wiatt

Andrew Johnson: 1-2-1-0-1 \* 0-1-3-0-1 [1m under 10, 2m 1f 10-15; 1 m, 4 f 16-25]  
<9>

Alrey Hopkins

Indexed as Abey Hopkins & Carfford Hopkins

Grafford Hopkins

Page 667

Mathew Johnson 0-1-1-0-1 \* 0-0-1-0-1

Stephen Johnson 2-0-0-1-0 \* 3-1-0-0-0

Strictlings follow

**1820 Federal Census: Nash County (Alphabetical)**

Page 443

Crawford Hopkins

Charles Hogg

Berry Johnson 0-0-0-1-0-0\*0-0-0-0-0-1\*0-1

Andrew Johnson 0-0-1-1-0-1\*0-1-0-0-1-0\*2-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

Page 415

Josiah Johnson 0-0-0-0-0-1\*0-0-0-0-1-0\*1

Jacob Johnson 3-1-0-2-0-1\* 1-0-0-1-0\*4

**1830 Federal Census: Nash County**

Page 191

William Johnson 1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0\*2-0-0-0-1 on page with 5 Stricklands, Hutson Finch & Jesse Brantley.

Page 190

\*William Johnston 1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0\*2-0-0-1-1 On page with Whitfield, Whitley, Hogg & Bryant.

Page 192 (On page with 4 Stricklands)

Jesse Johnston 0-0-0-3-1-2-0-0-0-0-0-0\*0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1

<2>

Beauford Hopkins

Kinchen Vick

<21>

Littlebury Johnston 2-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0\*0-0-0-0-1

Page 193 (On page with Levin Finch)  
Mary Johnston 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0\*0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1  
Berry Johnston 2-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0\*0-0-0-0-0-1

**1840 Federal Census: Nash County**

**\*Page 71 On page with Brinkley Vick**

William Johnson 1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0\*2-1-1-1-0-10-0-0-0-1 (Wm. & Temperance 30-40)

**1850 Federal Census: Nash County** No William Johnsons. Milly Johnson, wife of Andrew is living in David Whitleys residence. She was born about 1776.

**ROBERT JOHNSON CENSUSES**

**1820 Iredell County**

3-0-0-0-1-0\*1-0-0-1-0-0-1 page 236

3-0-0-0-1-0\*1-0-0-1-0-0-1 page 241

(The odds of that are about like winning the Powerball Lottery) Alphabetical Census. Next to Kerr Johnson and on page with Isaac Johnson.

1830 Iredell Census:

\*Robert Johnston: 2-2-3-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0 \* 0-0-0-1-0-1 pages 1&2.

Robert Johnston 3-1-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0 \* 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 pages 3 & 4

1840 Iredell Census:

Robert Johnson: 0-1-2-0-3-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0\*2-0-0-2-0-0-1 This Robert was born between 1770 and 1780. (on page with Elisha Johnson, age abt.45)pg. Pages 219 & 220.

\*Robert Johnson: 1-0-0-2-3-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0\*0-1-0-0-0-1 This Robert was born between 1780 & 1790. pages 212 & 213.

**Putting the Story Together.**

Two Andrew Johnsons are enumerated in the same vicinity in Nash County in 1790. Both have the same numbers, possibly indicating a mistake.

Andrew was born about 1763<sup>59</sup> and married Olive Vick in Nash County sometime between 1785 and 1790. Lea Johnson writes that she has been told that a Bible record documents the marriage. I would point out that the Deed made in 1794 between Robert Vick and Andrew Johnson also strongly implies that Andrew had married Vick's daughter.

I have read on the Internet that Robert Vick died about 1794 and left a will, but if so, I have not found it posted.

The censuses show that Andrew and Olive raised 4 boys and four girls; that Olive was alive in 1820 and is missing in 1830.

In 1822, possibly due to the loss of Olive, Andrew completely sold out to William, the youngest son. Andrew would have been about 55 years old.

The deed, while hard to read, appears to read Andrew Johnson Sr. If so, I have not been able to "pick up" another Andrew.

The censuses show that he lived with William through the 1830s and into 1840.

William married Temperance Williams the 17<sup>th</sup> of January 1826<sup>60</sup>. "Mereday Whitley", mentioned in the 1830 deed, was the Bondsman.

On the 26<sup>th</sup> of December 1841, Andrew married Milly Whitley, a neighbor in Nash County<sup>61</sup>.



Milly would have been about 74 years old<sup>62</sup> and Andrew would have been 76.

I don't know the disposition of the Nash County property, but sometime in the 1840s William and his family moved to Cass County, Georgia. Andrew, probably due to advanced age, went with them and is enumerated in the William Johnson home in 1850<sup>63</sup>.

Milly, possibly due to the same reason, did not go with William and Andrew and she is enumerated in her son David's home in Nash County in 1850<sup>64</sup>.

It is presumed that Andrew died in Cass County there after.

According to the deeds and censuses, Robert was born about 1790 and William is said to be the youngest and I believe, born about 1801. The 1850 census shows William to be 68 years old, or born in 1791<sup>65</sup>. The deed made to a (supposed) 21 year old William in 1822 supports the youngest brother story and the 1830 and 1840 censuses support that date also. .

A family history that is recorded in *Goodspeed's of Mississippi*. states that Robert was born, reared, and married in Nash County, North Carolina<sup>66</sup>.

Robert married Frances Finch, a daughter of Claiborne Finch about 1815. This is supported by the fact that Robert was married and had moved to Iredell County by 1820 and "Claiburn Finch" was in Nash County at the same time. Frances divorced Robert in 1846<sup>67</sup> and Robert died in 1850. Frances is enumerated in the 1850 census and died in 1857 in Iredell County.

The 1822 Deed says Andrew Johnson Sr. implying that there was another Andrew Johnson in the vicinity. Possibly this was a child because no other Andrew is enumerated later in Nash County.

### **Francis I Comments**

It was my original thinking that Francis I had entered North Carolina from Virginia, settled in southeastern Granville County and raised a family in the 50s and 60s. Julius was probably one the first children and 1761 Francis possibly one of the last. Julius was the first to leave home and we have him documented in Johnston, Nash and Edgecombe County. At first he seemed a shoo in as the father of Andrew until I finally figured out that Andrew was very possibly raised in the "Tasnot" Swamp area and not Turkey Creek..

Also, I "find" an earlier and much older Andrew as a witness with (another?) Francis Johnson and I see that Andrew (or even Julius) could have been from a completely different family that had been in Edgecomb all along.

Francis I might be too old to be the father of 1761 Francis.

But again, Francis I appears to have not been a property owner. This suggests that he was an emigrant.

So, it appears that there is an extended family of Johns(t)ons that possibly came from the Isle of Wight area or landed in North Carolina and migrated up the Tar River Valley.

So, I don't know what to think. Like a Johnston researcher told me, "There are just too many of them".

### **1761 FRANCIS JOHNSTON**

I'll just do some editing and copy and paste this from my pedigree file. Please excuse the repetition.

As stated earlier, **Francis Johnston** was born in Granville County, North Carolina in January of 1761. The area that he was born was ceded to the new Bute County that was formed in 1764<sup>68</sup>.

The early years of our "1761 Francis's" life are unknown. He was living in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1778<sup>69</sup> and in all likelihood, with his parents. In 1778 he would have been 17 years old.

### **RESIDENCY in ROWAN COUNTY**

At some time prior to 1778, Francis Johnston moved southwest into Rowan County and this brings up an interesting question. He stated that he was born in Bute County in 1761. But as already stated, Bute County was not created until 1764. I believe that Francis Johnston was born in Granville County and once Bute County was created from Granville in 1764, spent his early and middle youth in Bute County and I believe his family probably moved prior to the county's abolishment in 1779 or he would have stated that he was born in either of the new established Warren or Franklin Counties.

He was 17 years old when he enlisted in the militia in Rowan County and he certainly was not too young to have left home and be in Rowan County on his own. Although, I have done extensive research and I have not connected him to a Johnston family that was in the area.

Not including the Johns(t)ons in the area that became Guilford County in 1770, there were 9 distinct families in Old Rowan County. 7 of these were in the county prior to 1761. 1 appears to have arrived in the early 1780s. (Thomas)

### **THE REVOLUTION**

Francis volunteered for a three- month tour of Militia Service in Rowan County the latter part of 1778 and served this tour as an Orderly Sergeant. When this tour was up, he found himself in South Carolina and had seen no action. He promptly rejoined for six months as a private and worked at building fortifications for the defense of Charleston. When this tour was up, he rejoined for three months as an Orderly Sergeant under the command of George Lowman. He saw action in the defense of Charleston and was captured by the British and held Prisoner of War for approximately 75 or more days aboard a Prison Ship. He was denied parole due to having gained officer status and escaped. His enlistment was up, Charleston had fell and he made his way back to Rowan County, North Carolina.

After the battle of Guilford Courthouse in North Carolina, volunteers were again called for and Francis rejoined in Rowan County for another three month tour as a private under Capt. Richard Dowell & Col. Francis Lock. They marched south again into South Carolina and were put under the general command of General Green. He was promoted to Lieutenant on the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1781. The next day in the battle of Eutaw Springs, Francis Johnston was shot in the left elbow. He was conveyed to the hospital and finally sent home to Rowan County where he spent 12 months recuperating. The wound deprived him of the use of his left arm for the rest of his life.

He filed in Ashe County in 1822 and received an "Invalid's Pension" from the state of North Carolina and later on filed for and received a veteran's pension for his service from the United States in 1835<sup>70</sup>. He made three ranks while in the service: Private, Sergeant and Lieutenant<sup>71</sup>. This tells one that he was educated, honest, and responsible and did his duty. He would have been 13 years old at the beginning of the war and 21 when it was over in 1783.

### **MARRIAGE**

In Rowan County on the 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1784, a marriage bond for Francis Johnston and Susan Brotherton was recorded<sup>72</sup>. Susan was a daughter of John Brotherton and Unknown<sup>73</sup>. "Ad Osborn" was his witness and "Thomas Brothert<sup>74</sup>" was the Bondsman. (See note <sup>75</sup>)

In 1785 Francis Johnston paid a "marriage tax" in Rowan County on his marriage<sup>76</sup>.

## **RESIDENCY in IREDELL COUNTY**

The area where Francis lived was ceded to the newly formed Iredell County in 1788. In 1790 Francis Johnston, with his wife and one daughter were living in Iredell County<sup>77</sup>. James Roger's made a claim to the property Francis had made entry on. On the 23<sup>rd</sup> of January 1791 Francis paid James Rogers 10 pounds and James Rogers released all of his rights and claim to the disputed property.

In May of 1792 the Iredell County Court granted him a pension of 10 pounds for the 1<sup>st</sup> two years and five pounds from that time on "for the wounds he received at the Eutaw Battle"<sup>78</sup>.

On the 24<sup>th</sup> of January 1793 the property was finally surveyed and the patent, which was for 200 acres on "Barclay's Branch of Snow Creek", was issued in 1794<sup>79</sup>.

**Francis and Susan Johnston had the following children:**

1. **Unknown Daughter** was born between 1785 & 1790<sup>80</sup>.
2. **Unknown Son** was born between 1790 & 1794<sup>81</sup>.

It appears that Susan Brotherton Johnston died between 1790 and 1794 leaving him with a baby boy and a girl over 6 years old.

In 1799 the Iredell County Court ordered that he receive 10 pounds for his war related injury and that "the same be certified by the General Assembly"<sup>82</sup>.

### **Land Transactions & Census**

The original Grant of 1794 was one tract totaling 200 acres.

On the 7<sup>th</sup> of August, 1796 Francis made another land Entry for 100 acres on Joseph Sharpe's Mill (Branch).

The 1800 Tax List shows two tracts totaling 201 acres with a "cabin" on each<sup>83</sup>. At some time, someone one sold ½ of the first grant. This is not recorded.

Oddly, in 1800, Francis Johnston was not enumerated in Iredell County<sup>84</sup>.

In 1802 Francis sold the remaining 100 acres of the first grant to Richard Bennett<sup>85</sup>.

On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1802 a Patent was issued on the 1796 Entry<sup>86</sup>.

In 1802 Francis Johnston bought 250 acres of property on the headwaters of the South Yadkin River from A. Freeman<sup>87</sup>.

In 1804 he bought 25 acres from Hugh Cambell<sup>88</sup>.

In 1805 he bought property from Joseph Wasson that was also located on the upper South Yadkin River<sup>89</sup>.

In 1807 he received another North Carolina Grant for 37 acres<sup>90</sup>.

Probably around 1796, Francis Johnston moved upstream to the upper headwaters of the South Yadkin River. This location would be in present day Alexander County, a few miles North west of the town of Vashti<sup>91</sup>.

The county line boundary between Wilkes and Iredell changed about the latter part of 1800 and then it was changed back about 1815. Part of Iredell was annexed to Wilkes in 1815, confusing the issue of where individuals actually lived<sup>92</sup>.

Francis Johnston married Hannah McGee in Wilkes County, North Carolina the 22<sup>nd</sup> of December 1807<sup>93 94</sup>.

Assuming that the North Carolina marriage laws were followed and Hannah was a resident of Wilkes County, and assuming that her age given in the Pension Files is correct (b. 1781) and the 1850 census age (b. 1789) is not correct, then Hannah McGee would have been a daughter of David McGee. David's wife is unknown. . David's 1800 census record shows he was the same generation of Francis's neighbor, John McGee of Iredell County. In 1800 David had one girl under 10, one girl 10 – 15 and three girls over 16.

The Bondsman and the witness for this marriage bond were from Iredell County. (“Dan'l Meddows<sup>95</sup>” and “Ar Nisbitt<sup>96</sup>”) The Bondsman and the Witness no doubt would have been either neighbors or close personal friends. Both of these men were enumerated in the 1800 census and were residents of Iredell County and both were from 26 to 45 years of age.

In 1810, the Francis Johnston family was enumerated in Iredell County<sup>97</sup>. In the household were 1 male and one female under 10, 1 male 16 and under 24<sup>98</sup> and he and Hannah. Francis is shown as “over 45” (? – 1765) and Hannah is “26 through 44”<sup>99</sup>. (1765 – 1785).

To complicate matters of defining Francis's early children, Sarah Butteram Indentured her son and daughter to Francis in February of 1792 for 18 years, suggesting that they were very young<sup>100</sup>. Upon Francis's loss of Susan a few years later, plus having children of his own, Francis might not have been able to full fill this obligation. There is no more in the court minutes concerning the matter. I have shown the children enumerated in Francis's household as his own.

The early marriage records of Iredell County were destroyed by a clerk, but after a study of the census records, I surmise that Francis and Susanna's daughter had already married but their son is still in the household in 1810.

### **IREDELL COUNTY, 1815**

By 1815, Francis Johnston owned 371 acres in Iredell County on the South Yadkin River. He lived in Captain Queen's Militia District<sup>101</sup>, which extended east to the Rocky Creek area in present day Northwestern Iredell County.

### **ASHE COUNTY, 1815 – 1846**

In 1815 Francis and Hannah Johnston moved northwest through Wilkes County and crossed over the Blue Ridge Mountains and settled in Ashe County<sup>102</sup>. The east boundary of Ashe County starts at the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains and actually the county lays atop and within the mountains with the Tennessee state line to the west and Virginia to the North. It is the most northwestern county in North Carolina.

In 1816 Francis sold his remaining 300 acres in Iredell County to James Wilson<sup>103</sup>. One would assume that Francis bought farmland because there is no record of an early (1820 ish) land grant. Francis Johnston owned 11 slaves in 1830<sup>104</sup>, which made him a pretty large slave owner in the county. This suggests to me that Francis was farming “pretty big” in the bottoms. I



mention this to note that most “mountaineers” owned one to no slaves. I suspect Francis Johnston while not wealthy, was a prosperous man.

He filed in Ashe County in 1822 and received an “Invalid’s Pension” from the state of North Carolina.

In 1835 he filed for and received a veteran’s pension for his service from the United States<sup>105</sup>.

He and Hannah raised at least 11 children before 1830. He made a Land Entry in Ashe County in 1837 and received it in 1838. In 1840 he was 79 years old and owned three slaves. He reported that 4 of his immediate family were engaged in agriculture, one in commerce, one in manufacture and trade, one was a learned professional engineer and one was blind. This immediate family included him<sup>106</sup>. He made another land entry in Ashe County in 1841 and received a patent in 1844<sup>107</sup>.

By appearance and the scant documents we have available, The Francis Johnston household was a large, prosperous and industrious family.

Francis Johnston died the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1846 and was buried in Ashe County, North Carolina the next day<sup>108</sup>.

Hannah Johnston and her remaining family continued to live<sup>109</sup> in Ashe County until the spring or later parts of 1847<sup>110</sup>. They had moved to Schuyler County, Missouri by August of 1850.

**Francis and Hannah Johnston had the following children:**

3. **Unknown Son** was born between 1808 & 1810<sup>111</sup>.
4. **Unknown Daughter** was born between 1808 & 1810<sup>112</sup>.
5. **Unknown Daughter** was born between 1811 & 1815<sup>113</sup>.
6. **Unknown Daughter** was born between 1811 & 1815<sup>114</sup>.
7. **Unknown Son** was born between 1811 & 1815<sup>115</sup>.
7. **John Bryant Johnston** was born in 1818<sup>116</sup>.
8. **Susannah Johnston** was born about 1820<sup>117</sup>.
10. **Martha Johnston** was born about 1821<sup>118</sup>.
11. **Unknown Son** born was born between 1821 & 1825<sup>119</sup>.
12. **Catherine Johnston** was born about 1821<sup>120</sup>.
13. **James Johnston** was born in 1825<sup>121</sup>.

The 1840 census shows 1 son born between 1826 -1830 and two daughters born between 1826 – 1830. These last three children are not on the 1830 census and I believe these are either other’s children, labor or are census mistakes.

I surmise that Hannah McGee Johnston died in 1854 or 1855 and is buried in a Presbyterian or Baptist Cemetery in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri<sup>122</sup>.

**NOTE:** No records have been researched in Ashe County.

**AND LATER NOTE:** One thing I have looked for / been puzzled over / is the name Bryant in the family. Francis named a son John Bryant Johnston. The only Bryants that I have discovered that lived even remotely close to any Johnstons were Daniel Boone’s relatives, the Bryants that lived in the Fork’s of the Yadkin area in Rowan County. And then there is the Samuel Bryant deed that Francis Johnson witnessed on page 6. Possibly it came from the McGee side.

ADDENDUM

**EXTRACTS of FRANCES JOHNSTON's REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILE**

Following the Revolution, there were 16 federal acts enacted beginning in 1776 and ending in 1878 and several state acts passed enabling veterans and later widows to draw a pension because of a soldiers service in the Revolutionary War.

Frances Johnston was severely wounded in battle and permanently lost the use of his left arm. He applied for relief as soon as it became available. Evidently, first in and to North Carolina about 1808 and later in 1822 and in 1832 Federal Relief was available for all servicemen and he then applied for that. After his death in 1846, Hannah wrote asking if she qualified for relief in 1847 and they were not aware that Francis had died. I believe this correspondence is missing. Hannah was not qualified because she had married Francis Johnston after 1800. Evidently the payments stopped.

In 1853 Congress passed new legislation granting relief for all widows and Hannah at the age of 72 applied for it that year. It is apparent from the sixth document that she was in failing health. Despite having all the t's crossed and the i's dotted, her application was rejected. There is no rejection date or reason given. The last correspondence, which was made in Washington between officials was dated March 16, 1854 and although she probably was, we can't be for sure that Hannah Johnston was still alive at this time.

I would surmise that when the rejection slip arrived in Lancaster, Missouri, Hannah had probably already passed on or there would be correspondence inquiring as to why she was rejected.

In any case, these documents are invaluable as they establish Francis Johnston's war record. They collaborate his marriage record with Hannah, gives us his county of birth, year of birth, date of death and county of burial. They establish James Johnston as a son and show a close relation between Jesse Testerman and Morris Baker. They also show a close relation between Clayburn and Calvin Baker who I believe were brothers to one another and son's of Morris Baker.

I have edited the following documents very little and most of the spelling is as was. I have added periods and capitol letters in places to make it easier reading. The documents actually copied very well and as I become more familiar with the geography and history of the Carolinas during the Revolution I am slowly being able to figure out the few words that are illegible.

\*\*\*\*\*

State of North Carolina  
Ashe County

On the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1822  
personly came Francis Johnson

before me Ambrose Parker, Esq. of the Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid who on his oath declares that on his oath is the identical F. Johnston who was a soldier in the army of the Revolution in the company commanded by Captain Richd Dowil in the regiment commanded by Colonel Francis Sacks (Socks?) in the service of the United States and that he was placed on the Pension List, Roll of North Carolina Agency that he received a certificate of that fact under the Secretary of War which certificate he has lost or mislaid so that he can not find it & the date not recollected; but believing he received it in the year 1808 or 1809.

Sworn and Subscribed to  
Before me  
A. Parker J.P.

F Johnston

\*\*\*\*\*

Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7 1832.

State of North Carolina, County of Ashe, Superior Court of Law, Spring Session 1834

On this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1834 personally appeared in open court before his honor Robert Strange, Judge of the said court now sitting for the said county of Ashe, Francis Johnson, a resident of the said county aged 73 years in January last, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following Declarations in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7 A.D. 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following (?????) officers and served (as ??? States.).

That he first entered the service of the United States as a volunteer militia man for a tour of three (months) in the County of Rowan in North Carolina, in the latter end of the year 1778- under Capt. John Sloan, Lieut. Walter Thorpe, under Col. Rutherford of Rowan and the militia organized at Charlotte in Mecklinburg County, N.C. whence they marched to Camden in South Carolina, thence to the vicinity of Charleston in the early part of the year 1779- and after some time marched toward Savannah in Georgia, the British being there (????) at that time, in a few days were marched back towards Charleston on account of Torys doing mischief – remained a few days at a small town called Dodgester near Bacon's Bridge on Ashley River- where his first tour of service expired. He having served during the whole the said tour of three months as Orderly Sergeant.

That he immediately again entered the service as volunteer for six months, near Charleston under a Continental Captain whose name was Michael McQueen, Lieut. James Clark, under the command of Col. William Montelle of Charleston who was employed in erecting fortifications at that place. This was in the spring of 1779. Their being a Regiment of N.C. militia commanded by Col. Archibald Lytle of Wilkesboro, N.C. – who was a regular officer as this applicant believes.- having served since the beginning of September, when Count De Estring banded his forces and joined him. Lincoln- and laid siege to Savannah- where Count Pulaski fell. Gen. Lincoln then marched to Charleston, where Gen. Huggins with his regiment from the North joined him. Liv Henry Christon arrived and landed his forces in the vicinity of Charleston in February 1780 about which time, or not long before, the six months tour for which this applicant engaged expired.- during the whole of which services this applicant served as a private and continued with the army until the landing of Clinton as aforesaid Capt. George Lowman from Salisbury, N.C. and Capt. Barnett Pullams from Granville County, N.C. (both said Captains having been of Col. Little (Lytle) Regiment- most of the militia being there discharged) beat up for volunteers and each raised a company for three months service in order to see the event of the siege of Charleston then expected. This applicant volunteered then and there under the said Capt. George Lowman for three months – received the appointment of sergeant major in which capacity he served until Charleston fell into the hands of the enemy.

This applicant in the capacity aforesaid and under the (???) Gen. Lincoln was stationed in Charleston when Governor Moultries- then acting as Col with his brave command defended the fort of Sullivan's Island against the attack of the British Squadron, When the British Ship Action was blown up. On the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March Clinton fronted Charleston by land between Ashley and Cooper Rivers and commenced (? Blashadring ?) the town. Then a detachment of Boo men was ordered up Cooper River to a place called Hob Coy Point, to guard said place in order to secure an opening to the town- this applicant was sent with said detachment, commandeered by Capt. Wm. Hughes and Major Johnson . This was in April 1780. The said detachment defended the place aforesaid as long as could be done. The enemy having demanded a surrender of the fort- which was refused and an engagement ensued which resulted in a repulse of the enemy, but the

next evening the British Army being close at hand and threatening to take the little fort by storm, the defenders abandoned the place for Charleston in small boats on Cooper River. The boat containing this applicant and 7 others of the detachment aforesaid fell into the hands of the enemy that night and was conveyed to the British Fleet and held as prisoners of war on board the REKNOWN, a 50 gun ship of the said fleet. Thence taken across the bay to John's Island and on by land 16 miles to (Stones?) Harbor where the British Squadron there lay – where this applicant was put on board a prison ship and detained until after the surrender of Charleston- on 11 of May 1780. In June he was taken to Charleston then in the possession of the foe at that time most of the militia prisoners were pardoned and this applicant also applied for a pardon but was refused in consequence of his being an officer and that he was not in the capitulation, he being prisoner before- he was then detained as prisoner until some time in July when he effected his escape from Charleston and came on to Rowan County, North Carolina.

After the battle of Guilford C. H. (Court House), N. C., in March 1781 – there being a call for volunteers – This applicant again volunteered for three months - in the month of June 1781 under Capt. Richard Dowell & Col. Francis Lock- in Rowan County marched on to South Carolina and put under the command of Col. Malinedei, (Colonel Marquis Francis de Malmedy, Marquis of Bretagne-BK) a Frenchman - joined the army under Gen. Green in the first of August – in this tour served as a private until the 8<sup>th</sup> of September, when this applicant was appointed Lieutenant & was immediately marched to part the enemy lines at the Eutaw Springs- where the battle cannons (??)- between the British under General Stewart & the Americans under Gen. Green in the said battle this applicant was wounded by a shot in the left elbow which wound has ever since deprived him of the use of his left arm – he was then conveyed to the Hospital in Camden and sent home to Rowan County, N.C. and was confined in consequence of his wound for more than 12 months-

This applicant from great age and the consequent loss of memory cannot presently state the whole of his service but swears that he served as above stated at least -

3 months first tour – as orderly sergeant  
 6 months 2<sup>nd</sup> do as private  
 5 do 3 do including imprisonment as sergeant major  
 3 months 4 tour as private  
1 day as Lieutenant

In all – 17 - 1 day besides the time in the hospital & c in consequence of his wounds.

Answer to Question- I was born in Bute County, N.C. in the year 1761.

2. do I had record of my age made in my father's bible, which bible is now in possession of a niece of this applicant and a copy of the said record is in my possession at my house.
3. do I lived in Rowan County N.C. when first called into the service, since the Revolutionary War I lived in the same vicinity until the year 1815 when I removed to Ashe County, N.C. where I now reside.
4. I volunteered every time.

Besides the officers already mentioned I knew Generals Marion, Pickens, Lunesite?, Colonels Campbell, Williams, Lee and Henderson, William Washington of the Light Horse- all officers of the line- and as the applicant believes, that most of these were with him in the battle at the Eutaw Springs.



5. I never received a written discharge except one given by Col. Wm. (Martin?) at Charleston – which discharge is lost or mislaid long ago-

I received no commission as Lieutenant being wounded and disabled the day after appointment to that office-

I did receive from Col. Litte (Little BK) a commission of some writing confirming the office of sergeant major- which writing is also lost or mislaid.

My services were proven in Salisbury, Rowan County North Carolina by those that served with me at Eutaw Springs- and as to my services at Charleston and other places I know of no person now living by whom I can prove the same except by my oath-

I first obtained a State Pension of three dollars per month on account of my wounds - which pension in 1822 was transferred to the (Gen. Government?) and I am now on the pension Roll of the agency of North Carolina as per certificates in my possession which was given at the war office of the (AL? L.) on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of December 1822. Registered in Book B, Volume 9, page 12- at \$4.80/100 pr. Month.

He relinquished every claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension rolls of the agency of any state or territory or district except as above mentioned on the rolls of the North Carolina agency – which he does not relinquish if he can consistent with the law of his country claim that in addition to the present claim.

Sworn to and subscribed in open court the day and year first above written.

I am well known to Col. Geo. Bowin and John Gambill, persons / citizens of my neighborhood who can and will testify as to my being a citizen and they of my service.

R. Gentry Clerk

Francis Johnston

We, Geo. Bowin & John Gambill citizens of Ashe County N.C. (there being no clergyman who can be easily be got to attend this court) certify that we are acquainted with Francis Johnston, who has sworn and subscribed the foregoing dictation, and that we believe him to be 73 years of age, that it is reports and in his neighborhood that he was a soldier of the revolution & that we concur in that opinion.

Test

R. Gentry Clk

Geo Bowin

Jho Gambill

And the said court after investigation of the matter and proposes the intro???? Proposed by the war department, (direct?) the opinion that the said applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he has set forth in his dictation.

R. Strange

State of North Carolina

Ashe County

I Richard Gentry Clerk of the Superior Court of law for the county afor said do hear by certify that the fore going proceedings were had in the matter of the application of Francis Johnston for a pension .

In testimony where of I here unto have set my name and affixed my seal of office the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1834

Seal

R. Gentry Clk  
\*\*\*\*\*

State of North Carolina  
Ashe County  
February Sessions A. D. 1847

Court of Pleas  
Quarter Sessions

Be it known that Hannah Johnston personally appeared in the court above mentioned and made oath in due form of law that she is the widow of Francis Johnston de cd- who departed this life on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1846 in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age & that the said Francis Johnston was the identical person named in the original certificate now surrendered to be sent back to the agent United States for paying pensions in Fayetteville, State of North Carolina and of which the following is a true copy.

War Department Invalid Pension

I certify that in conformity with the laws of the United States, Francis Johnston late a private in the Army of the United States is inscribed on the Pension list Roll of the North Carolina Agency at the rate of four 80/100 Dollars per month to which the allowance of this pension was increased from three dollars per month by the law of the 24<sup>th</sup> April 1816 to commence from the time to which he was last paid by the agent.

Given at the War Office of the United States this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1822.

Seal

S L Calhorn  
Secretary of War

That she now resides in Ashe County N.C. & has resided there for the space of thirty two years past & that previous thereto she resided in Iredell County.

Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1847.

Jus Nay Clerk

her  
Hannah X Johnston  
mark

We the undersigned Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Ashe, aforesaid, now holding the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for said county, certify that it appears to our satisfaction, as a court, that the above named Hannah Johnston is the widow of the late Francis Johnston dead. She having exhibited in court the Record of her marriage, with said Francis Johnston in his Family Bible now in her possession- in which appears the following entry in the proper handwriting of said Francis Johnston to wit "Francis Johnston and Hannah his wife was married December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807".

It also appears to our satisfaction by the evidence of Wm F. Waugh a Justice of the Peace in & for the county of Wilkes in the state of North Carolina, that he solenmised the rites of Matrimony in said county of Wilkes, according to the laws of North Carolina and as he believes at the time above mentioned - it further appears to our satisfaction that the said Francis & Hannah lived together as husband and wife from their marriage until the time of his death, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1846

Given under our hands while holding the court of Pleas of Febras & quarter sessions for Ashe County North Carolina this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February AD 1847.

Present }

Geo Bower (Chairman?)  
Saml Sapp JP  
MBM Millam JP

I John Ray clerk of the County Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, in and for the County of Ashe in the State of North Carolina, do hereby Certify that the foregoing proceedings were had in open court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of my office this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1847

Seal

John Ray CCC  
By R. Murchison DC

\*\*\*\*\*

Jefferson Ashe Co N-C- Feb 28 1847

Dear Sir

Enclosed I send a paper prepared by Mrs. Johnston the widow of the late pensioner of this county. Who wishes to know whether or not she is entitled to any part of a pension under any Law of Congress. Her late husband Francis Johnston drew an Invalid Pension & also a Pension under the Law of 1832. The facts of the case will appear from the paper without repetition here.

Please inquire at Pen. Off.  
J.L. Edwards Esq.  
Com. Pensions

Very respectfully  
Your most obd. Svt.  
R. Murchison

P.S. The above was intended when written to be forwarded to our Reps in Cong. Hon. D. L. Reid but fearing it might not make Washington before his departure I send it to you. Will you please inform the old lady something about it? R. M.

\*\*\*\*\*

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

On this thirtieth day of June Ad 1853 personally appeared before (illegible) Michael D Lamb, a Judge of the county court of the said county of Schuyler Hannah Johnston a resident of Liberty Township in the county of Schuyler and state of Missouri aged Seventy Two years who being duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress passed the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1853 that she is the widow of Francis Johnston who was a pensioner he was on the Pension List at the agency at Raleigh in the state of North Carolina (the amount of pension not recollected it was increased once or twice) He resided in Ashe County North Carolina.

She further declares that she was married to Francis Johnston on the twenty second day of December eighteen hundred and seven that her husband the aforesaid Francis Johnston died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1846 That she was married to him at the time above Stated She further swears that she was a widow at the passage of the act and is still a widow and that she never before made application for a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written.

Hannah X Johnston Seal

Michael D Lamb Judge

\*\*\*\*\*

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

I Michael D Lamb Judge of the County Court of Schuyler and state of Missouri do hereby certify that Hannah Johnston from bodily infirmity is unable to appear in open court.

Michael D Lamb Judge

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

I hereby certify that Michael D Lamb Esq. before whom the foregoing declaration was made and who has thereunto subscribed his name was at the time of so doing a Judge of the county of Schuyler and state of Missouri and duly commissioned and sworn & that his Signature is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office as clerk of the county court of said county this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1853

B H Weatherford Clerk  
Roy Averson Deputy

\*\*\*\*\*

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

This 30<sup>th</sup> day of June personally appeared before Michael D Lamb a Judge of the county court in and for the county and state aforesaid. James Johnston Son of Francis and Hannah Johnston aged Twenty Eight years and makes oath according to law that the following is a true copy of the family Record and that said record has been in possession of the family ever since he could recollect. Copy, Francis Johnston Hannah his wife was married the 22<sup>nd</sup> December, 1807

And he further swears that the above copy of record is a true copy.

Subscribed and sworn to this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1853

James Johnston Seal

Michael D Lamb Judge  
State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

I hereby certify that Michael D Lamb A Judge of the County Court of Schuyler County before whom the said affidavit was made and whom has hereunto subscribed his name was at the time of so doing a Judge of the County of Schuyler and state of Missouri and duly commissioned and Sworn & that his Signature there to is genuine.



In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office as Clerk of the County Court of said county this fifth day of July 1853.

B C Weatherford Clk  
Roy LB Alverson Deputy

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

This day personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Schuyler and State of Missouri Morris Baker and Jesse Testerman both of Davis County and State of Iowa who being duly sworn depose and says that they were both acquainted with Francis and Hannah Johnston in Ashe County in the State of North Carolina and that they were always recognized as man and wife and that the said Hannah Johnston is the same person and we have no doubt (that) she is the widow of Francis Johnston Deceased. We were not at the wedding but to the best of our knowledge and belief they were legally man and wife and we would further state that we have known them for a number of years before Frances Johnston's death and that we have known Hannah Johnston ever since the said Frances Johnston's death.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
of August 1853.  
George Naylor J.P.

Morris Baker  
Jesse Testerman

State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

L L B Alverson Clerk of the County Court within and for the County and State aforesaid do certify that George Naylor whose name appears officially to the within certificates was on the state there of an acting Justice of the Peace within and for this county duly qualified and that full faith and credit are due his acts as such as will without as written this state and hat his signature hereto is genuine. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal there by of office in Lancaster August 24<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1853. L.B. Alverson Clk.



State of Missouri  
County of Schuyler

This day personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, Calvin Baker and after being duly sworn deposeth and says that he was present on the 26 and 27<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1846 at the death and funeral of Francis Johnson in Ashe County in the State of North Carolina and that he knows of no other Francis Johnson in that state and that he was a pensioner at the time of his death.

And Claburne Baker and after being duly sworn deposeth and says that he was present on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1846 at the Funeral of Francis Johnson and sean him buried in Ashe County in the State of North Carolina and that he knew of no other Francis Johnson in that state and that he was a pensioner at the time of his deth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December A.D. 1853.

C.M. Stewart J.P.

Calvin Baker  
Claburn Baker

\*\*\*\*\*

An Extract from *The Kinfolk of James Johnston*, a book in slow progress and compiled by Billy Key & Marilee Coker

Lodowick Alford's home plantation was where Crooked Creek ran into the Tar River.

#### THE FAMILY

1. Jacob Johnston was born no later than 1695.

Jacob Johnston and Richard Upchurch witnessed a deed for property on the 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1755 which lay on the south side of Crooked Creek. The deed was from William Pace of Johnston County to Augustus Honeycutt<sup>123</sup>.

This is the only record I have found concerning Jacob Johnston. He is not listed on any Granville County Militia or Tax Rolls. We know he was in Granville County in 1755 due to the deed. The 1755 Granville Tax List is said to be complete and he is not listed. If "Jacob Johnson"

is not on a neighboring county's tax list; this suggests to me that in 1755 Jacob was 60 years or older. He would have been born prior to 1695.

I would like to point out that Francis appears on the Granville 1750 Tax List and Jacob doesn't.

3. Noel Johnston was born between 1738 and 1845.

Noel makes his first appearance also as a chain bearer in 1767. This deed does not say "Sworn Chain Carrier" and young men, such as family members, under certain circumstances were allowed to carry the chain.

If allowed to carry the chain at age 14, he would not have been born any later than 1752. If the requirement was a "strict 21", he would not have been born any later than 1745. He does not appear on the 1754 Militia Roll. If we assume he would have appeared the next year at age 16, he would not have been born any earlier than 1737. He does not appear on the 1755 Granville Tax List.  $1755 - 16 = 1738$ .

He purchased property on the east side of Tabbs Creek in east Granville County in November of 1774<sup>124</sup> from Joshua Hayes. This location would be south of Oxford in present day Granville County. This location would be about 20 miles Northwest of where Francis lived in the 1750s.

Noel Johnston married Elizabeth Parks between 1774 and 1778<sup>125</sup>. Elizabeth died shortly there after.

Their first child was Joshua Johnston<sup>126</sup>. Joshua was born about 1779 in probably Granville County, North Carolina<sup>127 128, 129</sup> and died before 1860 in probably Chattooga County, Georgia<sup>130</sup>. He married (1) FRANCES BARNETT<sup>131</sup>, about the 3<sup>rd</sup> of November 1801 in Granville County, North Carolina<sup>132</sup>. Frances was born about 1783 in probably Granville County, North Carolina<sup>133,21,22</sup>. She died between 1850 and November 1852 in Chattooga County Georgia<sup>23,24</sup>.

Noel married (2) ELIZABETH M(ITCHELL?) BARNETT<sup>25</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> of November 1852 in Wilkes County North Carolina<sup>26</sup>. Elizabeth was born about 1801 in probably Granville County, North Carolina<sup>27</sup> and died after 1880 in probably Chattooga County, Georgia.

Noel Johnston then married Catherine Hayes after 1799. Catherine was a neighbor and daughter of Joshua Hayes and Selvah Harris.

Their children were: JAMES HARVEY<sup>3</sup> JOHNSTON was born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1781, Granville County, North Carolina<sup>33</sup>. He died the 8<sup>th</sup> of August 1847 in Ashe County, North Carolina<sup>34</sup>. James married ELIZABETH JANE "BETSY" JOHNSON on the 21<sup>st</sup> of January 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina<sup>35</sup>. Elizabeth was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1789 in Wilkes County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. She died the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1860 in Ashe County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>.

Noel was enumerated in the North Carolina State Census living in Granville County<sup>134</sup>. Noel appears on the Granville 1788 Tax List<sup>135</sup>. The Granville County 1790 Federal Census was lost. They were living in Granville County in 1800<sup>136</sup>.

Catherine Hayes Johnston died after 1800 and Noel married Nancy Edwards<sup>137</sup>, wife of John Edwards, deceased, before 1802.

Noel and Nancy were enumerated in Granville County in 1810<sup>138</sup> and in 1820<sup>139</sup>. In 1822 Noel was the Bondsman for John Howell and Elizabeth Valentine in Granville County<sup>140</sup>.

Noel Johnston was not enumerated in the censuses there after and it is assumed that he died between 1822 and 1830 in Granville County, North Carolina.

Noel's descendents are known and written about<sup>141</sup>. Some of Noel's children and grandchildren made their way west and southwest in North Carolina and were in Lincoln, Wilkes and Ashe County by the early 1800s.

III. Joshua Johnston first appears in a law suit in the Bute County Records in 1767<sup>142</sup>. This page was the judgment in which he lost the case and the preceding book is missing which would have included the years 1764 – 1766 and the rest of the story. We do not know who his descendents are or any of his history.

Joshua Johnston was born no later than December of 1845<sup>143</sup>.

A Joshua Johnston filed a land entry and had the plat surveyed in Halifax County in 1763. Due to the time frame and the area involved, this is possibly "our Joshua Johnston". In any case, this property was never patented in his name and was in all likely - hood the reason was due to the closure of Earl Granvilles land offices in 1763.

North Carolina law required one to be 21 to own land. If this is our Joshua, he could not have been born any later than 1741

The 1790 Granville County Census was lost. The remaining 1790 and 1800 censuses of "Joshua Johnston" make it impossible for me to determine which one is him, if he was enumerated.

IV. Julius Johnston was born no later than about 1742<sup>144</sup>. He appears in a 1762 Granville County tax roll with Francis Johnston and Francis is assessed one poll for Julius. Francis is the one assessed, implying that he is the eldest, head of household or possibly Julius's father<sup>145</sup>.

In 1764, Julius was described as "a planter" and purchased 177 acres from his neighbor, Julius Alford, which lay on Crooked Creek, in the new Bute County, North Carolina<sup>146</sup>.

He was taxed in Bute County in 1766<sup>147</sup>.

The Johnston / Granville County Line ran between the Neuse River and the Tar River. Crooked Creek lay on the west side of the Tar River and flowed into the Tar River. A portion of the Johnston / Granville line crossed Crooked Creek<sup>148</sup>. The Granville / Johnston County line was not very far south of our Johnston family.

Shortly there after, he very likely purchased property in Johnston County because in 1769, he was described in a Bute County deed as, "Planter of Johnston County", and he resold the 177 acres he purchased in 1764 that lay on Crooked Creek<sup>149</sup>.

A warrant that was issued and recorded in later years to John Ledbetter granting him property on the North side of the Neuse River and on both sides of Rocky Branch, joined the boundaries of Julius Johnston and Lodwick Alford<sup>150</sup>.



Wake County was created in 1771 from Johnston, Cumberland and Orange Counties in 1771 and no doubt, Julius's property fell into Wake County.

In 1778 he appears in the Wake County Court Minutes<sup>151</sup>. In 1790 he was enumerated in the first Federal Census in Wake County<sup>152</sup>. Enumerated next to him was a "James Johnston".

I have found no marriage record nor is he listed on any census index after 1790. James is not indexed in Wake County in 1800 and my assumption is, James was a son and they moved.

#### IN SHORT SUMMARY

Residency on Crooked Creek is the main association that has been found linking Jacob, Francis and Julius together. Francis was taxed one poll for Julius in 1762. The only associations found for Noel and Joshua are: They were Granville / Bute residents and the existing family story of Francis being their brother and later being captured by the British and drawing a pension in Ashe County, which happens to be true.

Due to a lack of documents, the dates on all of the above are just better than a guess. The genealogy community seems to be divided on the age of a "Sworn Chain Carrier". Some say 14 years as the minimum and others say 21. Mrs. Margaret Hofmann stated in a letter that there were many court cases involving boundary disputes where the surveyors were called back in to testify. Another archivist told her North Carolina would not let anyone under 21 testify as a witness. Although it is known that young men carried the chain, I used the age 21 figure for the Sworn Chain Carriers. If it isn't correct, the figures are off 7 years, which would make a difference.

But, it does appear that Noel, Joshua and Julius are all about the same age.

If Francis was born in 1729 and is the father of Noel, Joshua and Julius, he would have been 15 years old when the first one was born. That will not work. If Francis was born in 1719, or 10 years older, he would have been 41 when Francis II was born and could have been the father of Noel, Joshua, Julius and Francis.

But, Francis I, Noel, Joshua and Julius could all be sons of Jacob.

As the next chapter will show, Francis II fathered children into his 60s.

We know nothing of Joshua or Julius's marital history. Noel married in the late 70s which by my calculations would have put him in his 30s. Not unusual but it does seem abit late. According to Radcliff, he and Joshua don't appear on any 1760 or 1770 tax rolls, which I think is odd. So, on one hand, the records we have suggest they were born in the late 30s to middle 40s and the records we don't have suggest they are not near that old.

---

<sup>1</sup> File Courtesy of David Kits.

<sup>2</sup> Article #336, *The Heritage of Ashe County*, Vol. I 1984, Sheila Johnston file.

<sup>3</sup> 1750 Federal Census: "Joshua Johnson, Chattooga County, Georgia page 397

- 
- Only resident is his wife Frances, age 67. The next residence is Wm. Johnson and his family.
- <sup>4</sup>Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume II, page 56
- <sup>5</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume II, page 59
- <sup>6</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Abstracts of the Deeds of ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1785*, page 174
- <sup>7</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Abstracts of the Deeds of ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1785*, page 174
- <sup>8</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Abstracts of the Deeds of ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1785*, page 171
- <sup>9</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Abstracts of the Deeds of ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1785*, page 190
- <sup>10</sup>Linn, Jo White, *Abstracts of the Deeds of ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1785* page 220
- <sup>11</sup> Russell C. Black, Jr., *Iredell County NC Deed Abstracts Books A & B 1788-1797*, page unknown
- <sup>12</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Iredell County, North Carolina Earliest Extant Tax Lists 1800, 1815, 1837*, page 14
- <sup>13</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Iredell County, North Carolina Earliest Extant Tax Lists 1800, 1815, 1837*, page 43
- <sup>14</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume II, page 211.
- <sup>15</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume II, page 212
- <sup>16</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume V, p.20)
- <sup>17</sup> Ibid, page 20.
- <sup>18</sup> Ancestry.com
- <sup>19</sup> Sheila Johnston File
- <sup>20</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Volume V, p.65
- <sup>21</sup> Leonard Johnson, Sheila Johnston, Sue Ashby, Marilee Coker and Lea Johnson.
- <sup>22</sup> Powell, William S., *THE NORTH CAROLINA Gazetteer*, page 444
- <sup>23</sup> Ibid, page 72.
- <sup>24</sup> Ibid, page 492.
- <sup>25</sup> Ibid, page 36.
- <sup>26</sup> Search under the "Trees" for Edward Simmons, death 1735, Edgecombe County.
- <sup>27</sup> Rackley, Timothy W. *GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1747-1759 and GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1760-1764*.
- <sup>28</sup> Will of Julius Alford, Alford Association, [http://www.alfordassociation.org/will\\_julius\\_nc.html](http://www.alfordassociation.org/will_julius_nc.html)
- <sup>29</sup> Ibid
- <sup>30</sup> Register of St. Peters Parish, page 88.  
"Franc son of Frances and Jane Johnson born May ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1728".  
New Kent County Rootsweb: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vanewken/stpete05.html>
- <sup>31</sup> Register of St. Peters Parish, page 88.  
"Mary, daughter of Frans Johnson born Febry 9<sup>th</sup> 1725-6".  
New Kent County Rootsweb: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vanewken/stpete05.html>
- <sup>32</sup> Rackley, Timothy W. *GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1747-1759 and GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1760-176*, page 72.

---

<sup>33</sup> *WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS*

Volume II, *ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK A, 1764-1766 DEEDS OF COLONIAL BUTE COUNTY, N.C.* Abstracted, indexed and compiled by MARY HINTON KERR.

<sup>34</sup> *ABSTRACTS OF BUTE COUNTY, N.C. DEED BOOK I, 1765-1767*

Containing Bute County, N.C. Deeds Part 1 of 2, Abstracted, indexed and compiled by MARY HINTON KERR.

<sup>35</sup> Personal correspondence from Robert P. Upchurch, dated 6 April 2007.

<sup>36</sup> Wake County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1778-1794  
Wake Co NC Land Warrant 640 20 Oct 1778 )

<sup>37</sup> Peterson, Charles J., *Selvage and Peterson Families and More*,

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=selvage1&id=I102476>

A pedigree at Rootweb which includes reference to the Upchurch family of Bute / Franklin / Wake Counties.

<sup>38</sup> Personal correspondence from Robert P. Upchurch, dated 6 April 2007.

<sup>39</sup> Rootsweb Wake County Archives: A post by Phyllis Mistrot.

<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/NCWAKE/2005-04/1113830868>

<sup>40</sup> Haun, Weynette Parks, *Wake County, North Carolina Court Minutes 1787-1792*, Book II, Book 13, page 323.

The date was 8 March 1787. Volume II, page 5.

<sup>41</sup> Personal correspondence from Robert P. Upchurch, dated 6 April 2007.

<sup>42</sup> Powell, The North Carolina GAZATTEER, page 330.

<sup>43</sup> Wake County Genealogy Society, *Wake Treasures*, Volume III, Number 3, Fall 1993

*Wake County Taxes, 1782-1783- Captain Earps District*, pages 14, 15 & 16.

Abstracted by Elizabeth W. May & Elizabeth Dees

<sup>44</sup> 1790 Federal Census: "Julus Johnson", Wake County, North Carolina, pages 243 & 243.

<sup>45</sup> 1790 Federal Census: "James Johnson", Wake County, North Carolina, pages 243 & 243.

<sup>46</sup> Wake County Genealogy Society, *Wake Treasures*, Volume III, Number 3, Fall 1993

*Wake County Taxes, 1791*, From the Court Minutes (CR 099.301) (September Court, 1792, page 264) Compiled by Elizabeth M. May.

<sup>47</sup> Wake County Genealogy Society, *Wake Treasures*, Volume IV, Number 2, Spring 1994.

CAPTAIN GEORGE WARREN'S DISTRICT (CR 099 701.1, Folder 1793) page 26,& 27.

Compiled by Elizabeth W. May.

<sup>48</sup> Wake County Genealogy Society, *Wake Treasures*, Volume IV, Number 4, Fall 1994.

CAPTAIN GEORGE WARREN'S DISTRICT (CR 099 701.1, Folder 1794) page 31.

Abstracted by Charlotte R. Carre & Madylyn Jamison.

<sup>49</sup> Sue Ashby, Email Post at Wake – Rootsweb:

<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/NCWAKE/2005-04/1113832093> (The source wasn't exactly identified. Possibly a book. Wynn, Frances H.,

*Wake County Wills, Inventories & Settlements*.?? Wake County is a "Burnt County".??)

<sup>50</sup> Rackley, Timothy W. *GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1747-1759*, page 51.

<sup>51</sup> Rackley, Timothy W. *GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1760-1764*, page 72.

<sup>52</sup> Rackley, Timothy W. *GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1747-1759*, page 60.

**Note:** Richard Upchurch first appears in three of William Johnson's Tax Lists. A 1756 Dilinquents List on page 59 (signifying he was in the county earlier but the lists are missing) and a "regular" 1756 Tax List on page 62. The third is a 1757 list on page 74.

<sup>53</sup> Franklin County Deed Book 10, page 234.

<sup>54</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *THE GRANVILLE GRANTS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1748-1763*,

---

Vol. IV, Plats 2278 (Lodwick Alford), 3675 (William Smith), 2903 (Jacob Hartfield)

<sup>55</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. V, p.65.

<sup>56</sup> Powell, William S., *THE NORTH CAROLINA Gazetteer*, page 392.

<sup>57</sup> Charles J. Peterson Selvage and Peterson Families and More

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=selvage1&id=I102476>

<sup>58</sup> Powell, William S., *THE NORTH CAROLINA Gazetteer*, page 149.

<sup>59</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "Andrew Johnson", the 12<sup>th</sup> Division, Cass County, Georgia, page 207.

<sup>60</sup> Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868* [database on-line]. Provo, Utah.

**Note:** In years past, I believe Ancestry.com credited Brent Halcomb for his work.

**Particulars:** Bond 000086131, The Witness was Benja S. Blount.

<sup>61</sup> Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868* [database on-line]. Provo, Utah.

**Particulars:** Bond # 000086132, Bondsman was James Sillivant and the witness was S. Brown.

<sup>62</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "Milly Johnson", Nash County, North Carolina, page 262b.

<sup>63</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "William Johnson", the 12<sup>th</sup> Division, Cass County, Georgia, page 207.

<sup>64</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "Milly Johnson", Nash County, North Carolina, page 262b.

<sup>65</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "William Johnson", the 12<sup>th</sup> Division, Cass County, Georgia, page 207.

<sup>66</sup> Lea Johnson File

<sup>67</sup> 1846 Iredell County Court Minutes: Book 2, page 20

<sup>68</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.

**Note:** He stated that he was born in "Bute County, North Carolina in 1761. Bute County was formed in 1764 from Granville County and was abolished in 1779 when it was divided into Warren and Franklin Counties.

In the 1834 Affidavit the Court noted that he was "aged 73 January last". In other words, "he turned 73 years old last January".

**Note:** There is not a lot of documentation around concerning Francis Johnston. While cited elsewhere, I will list his censuses here.

1790 Federal Census: "Francis Johnston", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 137; Roll 637\_7.

1810 Federal Census: "Frances Johnston", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 171; Roll: 40.

1820 Federal Census: "Frances Johnston", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 20; Roll M33\_81

1830 Federal Census: "Francies Johnston", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 20; Roll 118

1840 Federal Census: "Francis Johnston", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 38; Roll 354

<sup>69</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.

<sup>70</sup> Ibid

<sup>71</sup> Ibid

<sup>72</sup> Ancestry.com, compiler, *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 – 1868. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives*. Raleigh, North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977

<sup>73</sup> The Pedigree: John Brotherton, born about 1737 in possibly Ireland. Married Unknown. Moved to Pennsylvania, date unknown. Their children: 1. Thomas Brotherton, born in 1757 in Concoheague, Cumberland County, (Now Mercerburg, Franklin County), Pennsylvania. Died 31 July 1843, Wilkes County, N.C. He enlisted in the Army in Rowan County during the Revolution. Later married Mary McLelland 17 March 1773 in Rowan County. For war service received a land grant in Tennessee, moved there and raised his family. Returned to Wilkes County to help his ailing father and died there 31 July 1843. (From Levi Brotherton papers of Michelle Gagner) 2. Robert Brotherton, born unk. 3. Susan, born unk. Margaret and Mary

<sup>74</sup> 1810 Federal Census: "Thomas Brotherton", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 26.

This was the first census he was enumerated in. He is 45 years old or over. (b. ? – 1775). His oldest children are 1785 through 1793 and he has 4 of them. He has one boy 10 – 15 and 4 children under 10. In all likelihood, Thomas was a brother to Susannah and John (Sr.) was his Father. **SEE NEXT NOTE.**



---

<sup>75</sup> **Note:** “Thomas Brothert” is probably Thomas Brotherton, her brother. He is not enumerated in the 1790 census. “Ad Osbourne” was enumerated in 1790 in Iredell County and so was “John Brotherton”. This wedding preceded the formation of Iredell County and very likely the Osbournes, the Brothertons and Francis Johnston were all residents and neighbors in an area that was soon to be Iredell County.

**LATER Note:** There are over 200 pedigrees at Ancestry.com concerning the John Brotherton Family. About 195 of these appear to be “Copy Cats”. If the information is correct, John Brotherton was born in Ireland about 1735, married Nancy Boyd and moved to the colonies / states. (Time unknown and not necessarily in that order.) He eventually settled in Iredell County. His children (compiled from Ancestry.com pedigrees) are: John F; George; William b. 18<sup>th</sup> of September 1759 in Iredell County); Benjamin Brotherton, b. about 1770 in Iredell County James, b. 1771; Esther, b. 1792 and Henry Richardson, b. about 1807. John Brotherton died in 1807 in North Carolina. Thomas Brotherton is on no ones list and probably is another son of John’s.

1790 Federal Census, North Carolina. A Robert Brothers is enumerated in Rowan County. John Brotherton is enumerated in Iredell County and Mary Brotherton is enumerated in Lincoln County.

1800 Federal Census, North Carolina: Four Brothertons are enumerated in the same area in 1800. John and John Brotherton of Iredell County and Mary and James Brotherton of Lincoln County. (4 separate households). Lincoln County borders Iredell County on the south.

1810 Federal Census: George, James, John and Thomas Brotherton are enumerated in Iredell County. “Widow Brotherton”, James and Joseph Brotherton are enumerated in Lincoln County, North Carolina. Again, this is 7 separate households.

<sup>76</sup>

<sup>77</sup> 1790 Federal Census: “Francis Johnston”, Iredell County, North Carolina, page 158; Roll M637\_7.

**Note:** The U.S. Government was more concerned about the number of military age males and the first census was pretty simple. The page shows that Francis was 16 or older and there were two females in the household.

**Note:** Francis Johnston has not been found on the 1800 census. The 1810 census shows one male

16 – 25 years old (1885 – 1794) and two females and one male from 1800 – 1809. As stated, it is probable these are children from an earlier marriage. It is possible that the 16 – 25 year old is labor. In any case, the two females from the 1790 census aren’t on this one.

<sup>78</sup> Purdy, Colter & Schnaider, *North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1789-1800*, page 107

<sup>79</sup> **Particulars:** Francis Johnson, Grant #66, Issued 7 July 1794, Entry #651, Entered 26 June 1778 in book 82, page 270.

**Note:** Mrs. Mildred Miller, Genealogist located this information on microfilm and I do not have the number. I believe the state records were filed by county.

<sup>80</sup> 1790 Federal Census: “Francis Johnston”, Iredell County, North Carolina, page 158; Roll M637\_7.

<sup>81</sup> 1810 Federal Census: “Francis Johnston”, Iredell County, North Carolina, page 171; Roll 40

**Note:** The 1810 census says 1 male child 16 – 25. That would be 1785 – 1794. The child was not enumerated in the 1790 census and therefore was born after the census.

(The daughter is missing in 1810 +) Married?

<sup>82</sup> Purdy, Colter & Schnaider, *North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1789-1800*, page 148.

<sup>83</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Iredell County, North Carolina, Earliest Extant Tax Lists, 1800, 1815, 1837*, page 14.

---

<sup>84</sup> In 1800, neither Adam or Francis Johnston are enumerated in Iredell County. He was a resident as he was taxed on his property. If he would have been a resident of another county, he would have been taxed on the Iredell property there.

It is possible that Francis and his children were enumerated in a relations or neighbor's home and therefore remain nameless. It is also possible that he was enumerated in Iredell County and something happened to the record. I have also read that parts of the original Iredell Census was recopied in 1931 and parts might have been omitted or already lost due to age.)

<sup>85</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book D, page 433.

<sup>86</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book D, page 433.

<sup>87</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book H, page 585.

<sup>88</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book E, page 41.

<sup>89</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book J, page 3.

<sup>90</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book F, page 612.

<sup>91</sup> Alexander County was created in 1847 from western Iredell, Caldwell and Wilkes Counties.

<sup>92</sup> LETTER from Ms. Mildred J. Miller, 1/2/2007

<sup>93</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.

<sup>94</sup> Ancestry.com, compiler, *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 – 1868. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives.* Raleigh, North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

<sup>95</sup> 1800 Federal Census: "Daniel Meadows", Salisbury District, Iredell County, North Carolina, page 631, Roll 29.

**Note:** I cannot find him enumerated in 1810. In 1800 he was a very close neighbor to John McGee.

<sup>96</sup> 1800 Federal Census: "Ross Nisbit", Salisbury District, Iredell County, North Carolina, page 645;

Roll 29

1810 Federal Census: "Ross Nisbet", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 147; Roll 40

<sup>97</sup> 1810 Federal Census, "Francis Johnston", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 171; Roll 40

<sup>98</sup> **Note:** This male is in the Francis Johnston 1810 census cited above. The 1790 census reported "2 females" which one would assume is a wife and daughter. As previously stated, I haven't found him in the 1800 census. The problem with these censuses is you just don't know if some of the older males in the house are the help, cousins or their children.

<sup>99</sup> 1810 Federal Census, "Francis Johnston", Iredell County, North Carolina, page 171; Roll 40

<sup>100</sup> Purdy, Colter & Schnaider, *North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1789-1800*, page 29.

<sup>101</sup> Linn, Jo White, *Iredell County, North Carolina, Earliest Extant Tax Lists, 1800, 1815, 1837*, page 43.

<sup>102</sup> **Note:** Francis stated in his pension file that he lived in Iredell County until 1815. There is a partial 1815 Tax List of Ashe County posted at New River Notes and Francis Johnston's name does not appear on this list although one did need to be in the county the previous year.

NEW RIVER NOTES: Ashe 1815 Tax Roll; <http://www.newrivernotes.com/nc/ashe1815.htm>

<sup>103</sup> Iredell County, Deed Book J, page 113.

<sup>104</sup> NEW RIVER NOTES: <http://www.newrivernotes.com/nc/asheslv.htm>

<sup>105</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.

<sup>105</sup> University of Alabama: <http://alabamamaps.ua.edu/> Original Source: Rucker Agee Map Collection, Birmingham Public Library, Birmingham, Alabama

<sup>106</sup> 1840 Federal Census: "Francis Johnson", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 38; Roll 354

<sup>107</sup> NEW RIVER NOTES: <http://www.newrivernotes.com/nc/ashegrnt.htm>

**NOTE:** North Carolina Archives file 312.14.28.3174, Name # 3162 Frances Johnston, applied 1841, granted 1844

---

<sup>108</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.  
**Note:** Although Francis's date of death is mentioned frequently in the file, the Calvin and Claburn Baker affidavit states that Calvin Baker was there the day he died and both attended the funeral.

<sup>109</sup> 1820 Federal Census: "Frances Johnson", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 20; Roll M33\_81

1830 Federal Census: "Francies Johnson", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 20; Roll 118

1840 Federal Census: "Francis Johnson", Ashe County, North Carolina, page 38; Roll 354

<sup>110</sup> NARA Federal Revolutionary War Pension File: "Francis Johnston", file # S13585.

**Note:** Hannah made inquiry from Ashe County concerning her husbands pension the 23<sup>rd</sup> of February, 1847.

<sup>111</sup> Francis Johnston's 1810, 1820, 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>112</sup> Francis Johnston's 1810, 1820 censuses.

<sup>113</sup> Francis Johnston's 1820 census.

<sup>114</sup> Francis Johnston's 1820 census.

<sup>115</sup> Francis Johnston's 1820, 1830 censuses. He is missing in 1840.

<sup>116</sup> Francis Johnston's 1820, 1830 censuses.

<sup>117</sup> Francis Johnston's 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>118</sup> Francis Johnston's 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>119</sup> Francis Johnston's 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>120</sup> Francis Johnston's 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>121</sup> Francis Johnston's 1830 & 1840 censuses.

<sup>122</sup> **Note:** Jeffery Weaver states in his New River Notes that the Presbyterians were not successful in maintaining a church in the New River area and the Presbyterians there mainly became Baptists. I would assume that the Johnstons were originally Presbyterians as I assume they were Scott Irish.

<sup>123</sup> Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Book B, pp. 442-443.

<sup>124</sup> 6 November 1774, NOEL JOHNSTON of Granville County purchased about 150 acres in Granville County on the East side of Tabb's Creek from Joshua Hayes for 15 pounds Virginia money. Bordered John Parham's line. Wit John Mauldin, Blake Mauldin Jurat. Registered Nov Court 1778 by M. Satterwhite PR. Reuben Searcy CC

<sup>125</sup> IGI Record & Sheila Johnston Research with other Johnston family members.

<sup>126</sup> *FamilySearch International Genealogical Index v4.02*, ([Http://www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), Noel Johnston entry, citing film #458903.

<sup>127</sup> 1830 Federal Census: "Joshua Johnston", Wilkes County, North Carolina; Roll: 125, page 376 (50-60 yrs old).

<sup>128</sup> 1850 Federal Census: "Joshua Johnson", Town District, Chattooga County, GA, page 397, (age 71.)

<sup>129</sup> *Gabriel B. Parks & Sarah Parks Deed to T. McCarter*, (Deed Book Z, page 513, Wilkes County Register of Deeds Office, Wilkesboro, NC), Noel Johnston purchased land on Tabbs Creek in Granville County, NC, on 6 Nov 1774 (circumstantial evidence that Joshua was probably born in Granville).

<sup>130</sup> *The Chattooga County Historical Society Quarterly*, (Volume Eleven, Number One, Spring 1998, Chattooga County, Georgia), pg 13: information compiled by Mary Elmira Johnston Spencer in 1935 gives death date as 1859, However, this account has other misinformation pertaining to another Joshua Johnson and this may be as well.

<sup>131</sup> . *Marriage Bond (Copy of Original)*, Granville County Marriages Bonds in NC State Archives, acquired June 12, 1992, gives her last name as Burnett.

<sup>132</sup> *Marriage Bond (Copy of Original)*, Granville County, NC, obtained from NC State Archives, 12 June 1992, no date of marriage given.

- <sup>133</sup> 1820 U. S. Census, Wilkes Co, NC, 1 F 26-45.
- <sup>134</sup> "Noel Johnston" Fishing Creek District, page 51 WM 21-60; 3 WM <21 & >60; 4 WF; 0 B
- <sup>135</sup> Sheila Johnston Research: Noel Johnson 4, 01, 00, 0110
- <sup>136</sup> 1800 Federal Census: "Noel Johnson", Granville County, North Carolina, page 536.  
1 WM <10 1 WM 10-16 2 WM 16-26 1 WM 45+ 1 WF 10-16 2 WF 16-26 1 WF 45+  
(no free persons of color or slaves of any age) (Sheila Johnston research)
- <sup>137</sup> Deed from "Noel Johnston and wife Nancy" to Zedekiah Edwards.....  
Granville Co Deed Book R 1801-1805, or  
Gwynn, Zae H, Kinfolks of Granville County 1765-1826,
- <sup>138</sup> 1810 Federal Census: "Noel Johnson", .Granville County, North Carolina page  
2M <10 M 26-45 1M 45+ 3F <10 F 16-26 1F 26-45 1F 45+
- <sup>139</sup> 1820 Federal Census: Noel Johnson, Epping Forest District Granville County, North Carolina;  
page 7  
1M 16-26.....1M 45+.....2F 45+.....1 male slave under 14
- <sup>140</sup> Holcomb, Brent H., *Granville Marriages 1753-1868*, page 171
- <sup>141</sup> Hayes, Charles Clifton and Associates, *Hayes, Johnson and Allied Families Genealogical Family History*, Volume I, Charles Clifton Hayes and Associates, 1994.
- <sup>142</sup> *Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Bute County, North Carolina 1767-1779*  
Wednesday after the last Tuesday in October 1767  
<http://users.ap.net/~chenae/granbute.html>
- <sup>143</sup> Ibid. Joshua Johnston would have to be at least 21 years old to be sued.
- <sup>144</sup> He purchased property in 1764. 1764 – 21 years = 1743 – 9 months = + or - 1742 .
- <sup>145</sup> *A List of Tyths Taken by John Pope of Granville County in St. John's Parish in the year 1762*  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/granville/court/tax1762.txt>  
Contributed by Eric Hartsfield.
- <sup>146</sup> WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS  
Volume II, ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK A, 1764-1766 DEEDS OF COLONIAL BUTE COUNTY, N.C. Abstracted, indexed and compiled by MARY HINTON KERR.
- <sup>147</sup> Ratcliff, Clarence E., *North Carolina Taxpayers*, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, page 109.
- <sup>148</sup> According to an Earl Granville 1752 grant to William Pace; Pace received 425 acres of land adjacent to Lodwick Alford that was on the south side of Crooked Creek and lay in both Granville and Johnston Countys<sup>148</sup>.  
Source: Hofmann, Margaret M., *The Granville District of North Carolina, 1748 - 1763*; Vol. 2, page 209.
- <sup>149</sup> ABSTRACTS OF BUTE COUNTY, N.C. DEED BOOK I, 1765-1767  
Containing Bute County, N.C. Deeds Part 1 of 2, Abstracted, indexed and compiled by MARY HINTON KERR.
- <sup>150</sup> 1778 Wake Co NC Land Warrent 640 20 Oct 1778  
John Ledbetter enters 600 acres of land in Wake Co. lying on the north side of Neuse river, and on both sides of Rocky Branch joining the lines of Julius Johnston, Lodwick Alford, and Isreal Privitt, including said Ledbetter improvements. 600:50/15  
Deed copy from Sherry Mirkovic
- <sup>151</sup> Wake County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1778-1794  
Wake Co NC Land Warrant 640 20 Oct 1778  
"John Ledbetter enters 600 acres of land in Wake Co. lying on the north side of Neuse river, and on both sides of Rocky Branch joining the lines of Julius Johnston, Lodwick Alford, and Isreal Privitt, including said Ledbetter improvements 600:50/15".  
Email / Post at Rootweb from: Debbi Johnston, [Debshows@aol.com](mailto:Debshows@aol.com);
- <sup>152</sup> 1790 Federal Census: "Julus Johnson", Wake County, North Carolina, pages 243 & 243. U



Print | Close Window

**Subject:** Re: Upchurch / Johnson genealogy

**From:** "Wirelake" <~~wirelake@plateau.net~~>

**Date:** Wed, Apr 18, 2007 10:41 pm

**To:** <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

I omitted a possibly important page in the file I sent you. It is attached.

I did some editing on my copy and pasted it on page 21 just before Francis I Comments.

When I became aware of Andrew Johnson, I naturally assumed that he was one of Julius's sons due to their Nash County Deeds. (And he very well might be.)

Evidently Andrew married a daughter of Robert Vick and Robert lived on Toisnot Swamp.

Other Granville grants reveal a couple of Johnsons on the Swamp in the early 1750s and a William Johnson was there as late as 1761. So, Julius might not be this boy's father.

The Toisnot Swamp appears to be a pretty long creek, being over 30 miles in length. Where it flows into the Neuse is now Wilson County. It appears to head about 5 miles SE of where the Franklin County line crosses the Tar River. It appears to rise just North of where Turkey Creek Rises.

One would assume that Robert Vick lived on the upper part but I imagine this is something the genealogist will have to determine with a plat or two.

I think I told you I ordered three Edgecombe County Deed Books and this is the reason.

This is the only thing I don't like about the computer but I guess it is still better than pounding out pages by hand. The files get so long and I get to copying and pasting / reorganizing and often neglect to delete something that I moved.... Winding up with double paragraphs in a file. Or, thinking (in this case) that I inserted something and didn't. The only way is to print the thing up and proof read it and with ink being so high, usually the Scott in me prevails....Billy

Copyright © 2003-2007. All rights reserved.

45

## **IT WOULD SEEM**

That all we need to do to locate Andrew's parents is to locate Robert Vick's land on Toisnot Swamp and then locate the nearest set of Johns(t)ons, preferably in the 1780s.

My 1956 Road Atlas shows Toisnot Swamp to parallel the Tar River and to be quite a bit longer than what is shown on the 1770 map. Its head is shown about 8 miles southeast of where Crooked Creek flows into the Tar River.

Below is Robert Vick's Earl Granville grant:

11: 286 Grant 1208; **Robert Vick 3 November 1761** 700 acres in **Edgecombe County** on the **south side of Tosneot Swamp**, joining **Joseph Strickland**, Arthur Taylor, and a meadow. /s/ (mark) Wits: J. Lane **Surveyed 13 August 1761** SCC Lazarus Strickland, Jordan Vick w. Haywood surveyor<sup>1</sup>.

**Note:** Robert Vick's Entry (2090), Warrant 2091 and Plat 2092 are on page 188, Volume IV.

**Which leads me to look up all grants (48) on Tosneot Swamp.**

And below are the "grants" that mention a **Benjamin, Aaron and William Johns(t)on(e)**.

1982 **Jacob Strickland WARRANT** dated **15 February 1750** to James Conner to survey 450 acres on the **mouth of Johnstone's Branch on the south side of Tonoscoat (?)**, joining Nathaniel Sanders and both sides of the swamp. Entered 14 February 1750 /s/ Fras Corbin<sup>2</sup> (Source: Vol. IV, page 179)

896 **John Ammon WARRANT** dated **28<sup>th</sup> October 1751** to James Conner to survey 400 acres in **Edgecomb County on both sides of Lotts Mill Branch**. ENTERED with Col.. Mosely 12 June 1749 /s/ Fras Corbin Back of document reads: "**For John Atrey on ye south side of Little Swamp where Ben Johnson did live on by consent of John Amons**"<sup>3</sup>.

897 **John Amon WARRANT** dated **30 November 1751** to James Conner to survey 200 acres in **Edgecombe County on the south side of the Great Swamp**, joining the swamp – **it being the place William Johnston lived on**. Entered at Edgcomb 1 August 1751 /s/ Fras Corbin<sup>4</sup>

**Note:** This possibly is not the right location because there is a Great Swamp in joining Pitt County. Great Swamp rises in Eastern Johnston County and flows Northeast across Wayne County and into South Wilson County where it enters Black Creek<sup>5</sup>.

In any case, I am sure this is the same man. John Amon. (Amerson).

1741 **Gabriel Parker WARRANT** dated **30 November 1751** to James Conner to survey 300 acres in Edgecombe County on both sides of Mill Branch **on the south side of Tosnot, joining the place where John Ammon and Benja Johnston now lives**. Entered at Edenton 1 August 1751 /s/ Fras Corbin. Back of document reads, "Forfeit, G. Parker has entered this again"<sup>6</sup>.

1637 **Jesse Man ENTRY** dated **28 March 1761** 700 acres in **Edgecomb County** on the **south side of the little swamp of Tosneott – including the improvements where Aaron Johnson lately lived**. /s/ Jesse Man Wits: Name not given<sup>7</sup>.

I see no reason to list the mentions but "Old Arthur Strickland", Joseph Strickland, Lazarus Strickland, Edward Moore, Arthur Taylor, Dunkin Lamon were his neighbors.

**CONCLUSION:** Evidently, there was an early Benjamin and William Johns(t)on that lived on John Amon's Entered property. Possibly they worked for him. It appears that they had moved by late 1751. But then we find the Jesse Man Entry of Aaron Johnson living on Tosneot as late as 1761.

These are the only mentions of Johns(t)ons in that area in these books.

---

<sup>1</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. 1, page 125.

<sup>2</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. IV, page 179.

<sup>3</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. IV, page 83.

<sup>4</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. IV, page 83.

<sup>5</sup> Powell, William S., *THE NORTH CAROLINA Gazetteer*, page 202.

<sup>6</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. IV, page 158.

<sup>7</sup> Hofmann, Margaret M., *NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS of STATE GRANTS*, Vol. IV, page 149.

FRANCIS A

JOHNSON

○ Info in Ltr 2 MAY 2003 Melva Davis U to RPA

Robert E. Burton [JR?] provides input to show that he, Carl B. Johnson & Melva Davis U have common ancestors - especially in Wayne Co, KY. All proposed relationships are not clear to RPA. [] = Added by RPA

I. - - BURTON

A. JOSEPH RICHARDSON BURTON

MD ( ) ELIZABETH SMITH

↓ 1 OR 2 GENERATIONS

1. ALBERT MONTGOMERY BURTON

MD ( ) ABBY VIANNA U (D/O

JOSEPH U, G/D SNADRACK U;

GGR/O GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

↓ 1 OR 2 GENERATIONS

a. [ROBERT E. BURTON, SR]

← i. ROBERT E. BURTON, JR

→ Died on a farm he was renting from OLLIE ARP or HAMP ARP

SAME

I. - - SMITH

A. ROBERT SMITH

1. ELIZABETH SMITH

B. BENJAMIN SMITH

HAD AN UNCLE LILBURN

B EMILY BURTON  
MD ( ) PETER K. JOHNSON

1. NAOMI SMITH

SAME

I. - - BURTON

A. JAMES RUFUS BURTON

1. WILLIAM BURTON

a. ELIZABETH F. BURTON

MD ( ) REUBEN ARP

B. JAMES RICHARDSON BURTON

I. FRANCIS A JOHNSON

MD ( ) NAOMI SMITH

A. ABBY VIANNA U

? RPA

1. - - -

a. ROBERT E. BURTON, SR

i. ROBERT E. BURTON, JR

B. MARTHA JANE U MD ( ) BAILEY JOHNSON

[ACTUALLY MARTHA JANE BUNCH → MARTHA JANE U in 1849, STEP-DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH U]



○ From Ht 24 JUL 1990 Marella Janet Blackburn ID R01

I. John William Blackburn of the Joseph U / Ambrose

F. U subgroup - John W. U Line)

A. Lewis Larimore Blackburn

1. Sandra Sue Blackburn

NAME = SANDRA SUE BLACKBURN

BORN = 10-10-1938 - PLACE = Reno, TX.

MARR = 5-5-1957 - PLACE = Paris, TX.

FATHER = Lewis Larimore Blackburn - (b) 7-3-1909 - (d) 10-30-1968

MOTHER = Mallie Elizabeth Bybee - (b) 9-15-1909 -

HUSBAND = FRANCIS EARL (BOCK) JOHNSON ↑

BORN = 10-26-1936 - PLACE = Quanah, TX.

FATHER = Grady Lee Johnson

MOTHER = Beulah Hester (Ragan) Johnson

SEX = 3-CHILDREN

M I BRADLEY EARL JOHNSON

BORN = 9-20-1958 - PLACE = Quanah, TX.

MARR = 6-11-1983 - PLACE = Temple, TX.

To = Charressa L'lan Ford

BORN = 6-23-1961 - PLACE = Temple, TX.

FATHER = Roy Alvin Ford

MOTHER = Charlsy Laverne (Jordan) Ford

2-CHILDREN

F. (d) Rende Elizabeth Johnson - (b) 5-20-1985 - PLACE = Mineral Wells, TX.

M. (d) Roy Bryson Johnson - (b) 4-23-1989 - PLACE = Mineral Wells, TX.

M - II JERRY ROBERT JOHNSON

BORN = 3-4-1961 - PLACE = Paducah, TX.

MARR = 12-7-1979 - PLACE = Mineral Wells, TX.

To = Karen Lea Mitchell

BORN = 2-12-1962 - PLACE = Santa Fe, N.M.

FATHER = Donnie Earl Mitchell

MOTHER = Janet Eleanor (Frijimo) Mitchell

3-CHILDREN

M - (d) Jeremiah Robert Johnson - (b) 7-31-1982 - PLACE = Mineral Wells, TX.

F - (d) Amber Nicole Johnson - (b) 3-30-1987 - PLACE = El Campo, TX.

M - (d) Mitchell Earl Johnson - (b) 8-15-1989 - PLACE = Weatherford, TX.

F III JILL ELIZABETH JOHNSON

BORN = 1-15-1971 - PLACE = Ft. Hood, TX.

FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON

(1)

Johnson Linkages from 3 Family Histories in Wake Co, NC Heritage Book - #407 - Fabious Johnson (whom see for article) by Mary Valeria Shearan; #410 - Rufus Leonard Johnson (whom see) by Mary also, & #411 Tapley Ormand Johnson (whom see) by Daisy Virginia Johnson

I. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr

He lived in Wake Co, NC - His 9 siblings lived in Harnett Co, NC

A. James Alexander Johnson

1. Rufus Leonard Johnson

ma (1st) Frances Johnson "Fanny"  
md (2nd) Lena Temple of Raleigh

a. Ana Johnson md (1) Fabious Weather - lived in Raleigh

i. LAURIE Brummell Weather d 10 NOV 1982 (?) (Sun Oakwood)

md (1) Willie E. Chapple

ii. Carlyle Weather → [FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON] ↑

b. Tilden Johnson md (1) Vallie Blanchard

i. Luvell Johnson md (1) Hubert Dixon - Math Prof Gardner-Webb

(1) Jean Dixon - adopted

c. Herbert Johnson - died about 8 yrs of age; d. f. Baxter Johnson md (1) Clare Scott

e. Fannie Mae Johnson md (1) EDMUND N. LIVINGSTON

f. Almia Johnson md (1) James Litchery

g. Dought Johnson md (1) Mary Gardner [not Hilda Smith]

h. Fabious Johnson b 24 AUG 1900 d 9 MAR 1944 md 19 DEC 1924

← Hilda Russell Smith b 14 SEP 1902 - md (2nd) - GRAM

(I) son stillborn 5 MAY 1926

b 25 JUL 1927

(II) Robert Leonard Johnson "Baldy" md (1) Margaret Poole

md 18 JUL 1923 b 15 JUL 1924 - D/O Lester Palmer Poole b 25 MAY 1900 &

(Wake Co) Ella Louise Beach of Burke Co, NC d 5 SEP 1961

(A) Robert Steven Johnson b 27 APR 1950 md 29 JUL 1972

(Birmingham, AL) Mary Kay Pearson b 26 SEP 1950

(1) Brodly Steven Johnson b 5 JUN 1975 (Raleigh)

(2) Robert Scott Johnson b 21 DEC 1980 (Raleigh)

(B) Richard Wayne Johnson

[2ND COUSINS MARRIED] D/O William Wesley Johnson

i. Tapley Ormand Johnson, II md (1) Daisy Valeria Johnson

i. Tapley Ormand Johnson - stillborn 1908

ii. Daisy Virginia Johnson b 2 JAN 1910 (Vania, NC) md (1st) Hubert Ranier Shearan, SR

md (2nd) 1970 (1) Waldman Henry Shearan

→ s/o Herman Vinson & Elizabeth Conley / CLAYTON, NC

(I) Mary Valeria Shearan md (1) Herman Conley Vinson

(II) Hubert Ranier Shearan, Jr md (1) Mary Agnes Bullock

(A) Ginger Walsh Shearan b 1974

(B) Ann Johnson Shearan b 1975 (Charleston, SC)

D/O Edward Stanley Bullock & Pressley Walsh of Mt Pleasant SC

iii. Roberta Lane Johnson "Rabbie" b 15 MAY 1913 (Raford, NC)

md 20 DEC 1947 (1) Wm Edward Smith b 30 MAR 1924 - s/o Frank Smith &

(I) Rabbie Lane Smith b 26 NOV 1952 (Raleigh) NCS Grad Lucy Connelly & High Point

md 15 AUG 1980 (1) Wm R JACKSON

D/O David Columbus Smith of Wake Co, NC & Lucy Wilson of Lenoir Co

s/o Cleveland Johnson & Helen Warren of Asheville, NC



FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH <sup>(2)</sup>

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MDC

A. FANNY ELIZABETH  
JOHNSON DENNING

MD ↗  
↖ RELATIONSHIP?

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson  
 When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914  
 His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN (Town or Place) | County | State or Country | WHEN DIED* |       |      | Married  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|------------|-------|------|--|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year |                            |        |                  | Day        | Month | Year |  |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Fab Weathers</u>                             |
|                | 2 <u>Francis Tilden Johnson</u> ↑    | 4         | 9     | 1876 |                            |        |                  | 15         | 11    | 1932 | Date <u>August, 1910</u><br>To <u>Vallie Johnson</u>             |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____<br>[NEE VALLIE BLANCHARD] ←               |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |                            |        |                  |            |       | 1975 | Date <u>Oct. 30, 1912</u><br>To <u>Ciara Scott</u>               |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |                            |        |                  | 14         | 7     | 1968 | Date <u>Dec. 24, 1906</u><br>To <u>Daisy Johnson</u>             |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Wilmington Delaware Date _____<br>To <u>Edmond N. Livingston</u> |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Raleigh, NC Date _____<br>To <u>James Lineberry</u>              |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Hilda Smith</u>                              |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson                       |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Mary Gardner</u>                             |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |                            |        |                  |            |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____   |

FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 213, 214

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr

1. James Alexander Johnson

a. Rufus Leonard Johnson "LEN"

I. WIG JOHNSON - MD (C)

A. FANNY ELIZABETH  
JOHNSON DENNING

MD  
RELATIONSHIP?

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Leonard (Len) Johnson

When Born August 26, 1852 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died March 26, 1914 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_

When Married Aug. 18, 1872 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) Eleanor (Lena) Temple M. April 10, 1883 D. March 22, 1914

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father James A. Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dewar

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Fanny Johnson

When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Wig Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Denning City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |       |      | WHERE BORN (Town or Place) | County | State or Country       | WHEN DIED |       |      | Married  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--|
|                |                                      | Day       | Month | Year |                            |        |                        | Day       | Month | Year |  |
|                | 1 Ava Johnson                        |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Fab Weathers</u>                 |
|                | 2 Francis Tilden Johnson             | 4         | 9     | 1876 |                            |        |                        | 15        | 11    | 1932 | Date <u>August, 1910</u><br>To <u>Vallie Johnson</u> |
|                | 3                                    |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 4 Children of Len & Lena             |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |
|                | 5 J. Baxter Johnson                  | 19        | 8     | 1885 |                            |        |                        |           |       | 1975 | Date <u>Oct. 30, 1912</u><br>To <u>Clara Scott</u>   |
|                | 6 Tapley Ormond Johnson IV           | 30        | 3     | 1888 |                            |        |                        | 14        | 7     | 1968 | Date <u>Dec. 24, 1906</u><br>To <u>Daisy Johnson</u> |
|                | 7 Fanny Johnson                      |           |       |      |                            |        | Wilmington<br>Delaware |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Edmond N. Livingston</u>         |
|                | 8 Almira Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        | Raleigh, NC            | 13        | 10    | 1976 | Date _____<br>To <u>James Lineberry</u>              |
|                | 9 Dwight Johnson                     |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Hilda Smith</u>                  |
|                | 10 Fab Johnson                       |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To <u>Mary Gardner</u>                 |
|                | 11                                   |           |       |      |                            |        |                        |           |       |      | Date _____<br>To _____                               |

I. Francis Tilden Johnson md (C) Vallie Johnson  
 A. Frances Lucille Johnson b. 14 MAR 1914  
 md 1940 (C) Hulbert C. Dixon  
 1. Jean Dixon (Adopted)



FRANCIS TILDEN JOHNSON

(4)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 187, 188

I. TAPLEY JOHNSON, JR

A. TAPLEY ORMAND JOHNSON, JR

1. JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON, MDS

a. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON

1. VIRGINIA FRANCES JOHNSON

**HUSBAND (Rev.) Charles Wayland Blanchard**

|                      |                              |                           |                          |   |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Birth.....           | February 11, 1859            | Place.....                | Wake County, NC          | Where was information shown on this family record obtained? |
| Chr.....             | Baptist Minister             | Place.....                |                          |   |
| Death.....           | January 4, 1939              | Place.....                | Leesville, SC            | Wake Chapel Cemetery  |
| Burial.....          | Wake Chapel Cemetery         | Place.....                |                          | & Son   |
| Father.....          | Dr. Andrew Jackson Blanchard | Mother (Maiden Name)..... | Harriett Rowland         | Wingate Blanchard   |
| Mar.....             | December 25, 1881            | Place.....                |                          |   |
| Other Wives (if any) |                              |                           | April 1934, New Bern, NC |   |

**WIFE Virginia Frances Johnson**

|                      |                        |                           |                 |   |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Birth.....           | September 23, 1857     | Place.....                | Wake County, NC | Name and address of person submitting this sheet: |
| Chr.....             |                        | Place.....                |                 | Wingate Blanchard &                               |
| Death.....           | February 17, 1904      | Place.....                | Wake County, NC | Ruth Johnson                                      |
| Burial.....          |                        | Place.....                |                 |   |
| Father.....          | William Wesley Johnson | Mother (Maiden Name)..... | Rhoda Ann Jones |   |
| Other Husb. (if any) |                        |                           |                 |   |

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth) | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State or Country | DIED |     |      | MARRIED                                       |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|------|---|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day  | Mo. | Yr.  |   |
| 1              | Vallie twins Blanchard                             | 5         | 10  | 1882 |            | Wake   | NC               | 11   | 11  | 1953 | Date August 1910<br>To Francis Tilden Johnson |
| 2              | Mamie Atkins Blanchard                             | 5         | 10  | 1882 |            | Wake   | NC               |      |     | 1883 | Date<br>To died at age 4 months               |
| 3              | Arthur Cleveland Blanchard                         | 20        | 9   | 1886 |            | Wake   | NC               | 8    | 11  | 1933 | Date<br>To Lizzie Cooke Jones                 |
| 4              | Mina Blanchard                                     | 10        | 4   | 1889 |            | Wake   | NC               |      | 10  | 1961 | Date April 1910<br>To Paul Repton Alderman    |
| 5              | Edna Blanchard                                     | 19        | 6   | 1892 |            | Wake   | NC               | 30   | 5   | 1914 | Date September 1911<br>To Harry Baucom        |
| 6              | Chas. Wingate Blanchard                            | 5         | 2   | 1896 |            | Wake   | NC               | 6    | 11  | 1971 | Date<br>To unmarried                          |
| 7              |  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |      |     |      | Date<br>To                                    |

1) EDNA BLANCHARD MD HARRY LEE BAUCOM, JR  
 • HARRY LEE BAUCOM, JR b 1912 d ABOUT 1929

- 2) • ARTHUR C. BLANCHARD, SR  
 •• LIZZIE BLANCHARD d AGE OF 2 YRS  
 •• VIRGINIA FRANCES BLANCHARD  
 MD C) HERBERT JENKINS  
 ••• NO ISSUE  
 •• ARTHUR CLEVELAND BLANCHARD, JR - d AGE OF 57RS  
 •• AGNES DUNN BLANCHARD  
 MD C) JIM BRUNT, SR  
 ••• JIM BRUNT, JR  
 ••• NANCY BRUNT  
 ••• ELIZABETH BRUNT



Rev. Charles W. Blanchard

FRANCES TILDEN JOHNSON

(5)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH  
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 112

- I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - m. 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)
- A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr. 5 AUG 1894 - 31 JUL 1895
- 1. James Alexander Johnson 7 NOV 1824 - 21 NOV 1903

USBAWD James Alexander Johnson - first sheriff of Harnett County

Birth.....November 7, 1824.....Place.....Cumberland Co. Sumerville, N.C. Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Chr.....Neil's Creek Baptist Church.....Place..... Family Bible & Cemetery

Death.....November 21, 1903.....Place.....Family Burial

Burial.....Family Cemetery in Garden.....Place.....Near Buies Creek, N.C.

Father.....Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr.....Mother (Maiden Name).....Mary (Polly) Atkins

Mar.....January 30, 1851.....Place..... will in Harnett Courthouse  
 Ex. R. L. Johnson

Other Wives (if any).....

---

WIFE Mary Ann Dewar

Birth.....June 22, 1834.....Place..... Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
 Chr..... Place.....  
 Death.....1907.....Place.....  
 Burial..... Place..... Family Cemetery  
 Father.....Andrew Henry Dewar.....Mother (Maiden Name).....Beaumont Myatt

Other Husb. (if any).....

| Male or Female | CHILDREN<br>(Give names in full in order of birth)                       | WHEN BORN |     |      | WHERE BORN |        | State of Country | DIED      |     |      | MARRIED  |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|-----|------|--|
|                |  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  | Town       | County |                  | Day       | Mo. | Yr.  |  |
| 1              | Rufus Leonard Johnson  | 26        | 8   | 1852 |            |        |                  | 26        | 3   | 1914 | Date 1st-Fanny Johnson, 1872<br>To 2nd-Eleanor (Lena) Temple |
| 2              | A. Frank Johnson   | 10        | 2   | 1854 |            |        |                  | 14        | 4   | 1917 | Date<br>To   |
| 3              | Mary Isabella Johnson  | 31        | 12  | 1860 |            |        |                  | 5         | 12  | 1932 | Date<br>To Jack Blalock                                      |
| 4              | Hilkiah (Hill) Johnson   | 30        | 3   | 1863 |            |        |                  | Not Known |     |      | Date October 6, 1886<br>To Maggie Lashley                    |
| 5              | Frances Lorena ("Lena")  | 22        | 12  | 1866 |            |        |                  | 8         | 4   | 1951 | Date January 2, 1889<br>To James Addison Betts "Jimmy"       |
| 6              |  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date<br>To   |
| 7              | From plaque "Our Dear Ones"  |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      | Date<br>To   |
| 8              | John A. Johnson  |           |     | 1857 |            |        |                  | 6         | 3   | 1867 | Date died from fall - age 10<br>To                           |
| 9              | James E. Johnson   | 28        | 3   | 1859 |            |        |                  | 30        | 9   | 1862 | Date<br>To age 3 yrs. 6 mo., 2 days                          |
| 10             | Joseph L. Johnson  |           |     | 1869 |            |        |                  | 25        | 4   | 1877 | Date Diptheria<br>To age 8 yrs. 30 days                      |
| 11             | Lemuel L. Johnson  |           |     | 1872 |            |        |                  | 4         | 5   | 1877 | Date Diptheria<br>To age 4 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days                |
| 12             | Lewis L. Johnson   |           |     | 1875 |            |        |                  | 11        | 5   | 1877 | Date Diptheria<br>To age 2 yrs. 11 mo. 14 day                |
| 13             | (Five little boys that died in childhood buried in Johnson-Betts Garden) |           |     |      |            |        |                  |           |     |      |  |

- 1) CHILDREN OF RUFUS LEONARD JOHNSON "LEN" [PG 188]
  - A. FRANCES TILDEN JOHNSON (MALE)
  - B. VALLIE JOHNSON [OR IS "B" WIFE OF "A"? -RPH]
  - 1. FRANCES LUCILLE JOHNSON 6 14 MAR 1914
  - MD 1940() HUBERT C. DIXON
  - a. JEAN DIXON (ADOPTED)



FRANK

JOHNSON

① Zebulon Record THUR 13 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC

PEGGY MASSENGILL

VESS MASSENGILL

FRANK JOHNSON ↑

**Peggy Massengill Johnson**

Peggy Johnson, 60, of Raleigh, died Saturday morning, Feb. 8, at her home. Funeral was Monday, Feb. 10, at the chapel of Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Millbrook Road. Interment was at Raleigh Memorial Park.

She was born in Johnston County, the daughter of the late Vess and Ethel Massengill. She loved to travel and was an accomplished artist who loved to paint.

Surviving: husband, Frank Johnson of the home; son, Mark Johnson of Louisburg; daughters, Bridget and her husband, Kenny, of Zebulon, Erin Johnson of Raleigh; sisters, Norman Dunn of Florence, S.C., Doris Sites of West Palm Beach, Fla.; two grandchildren.

FRANK DOUGLAS JOHNSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 8 AUG 1996 Zebulon, NC

## **Man, dog killed by lightning**

A Franklin County man and his dog were killed when they were struck by lightning last week.

Frank Douglas Johnson, 41, of Route 2, Zebulon, was walking his dog on July 31, around 5:15 p.m., on N.C. 1708 near the New Hope community. They were heading east, across from Floyd's Grocery on N.C. 98 West, as storm clouds were forming.

"It was during a bad electric storm," said Walter Beckham

with the Franklin County Sheriff's Department. "He had a cow chain between him and his dog. (Lightning) knocked a good size hole in the ground and the chain lay welded between them."

Johnson and his dog were killed instantly. Beckham said they both had burnt spots on their bodies.

"Don't be walking in an electric storm," he advised, "especially with something like a chain."

— CARLA HORTON



○ Excerpt from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Reheka Taher STRA

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

1. Dany Grannelle U

a. John Porter U

i. Inez U

(E) L. B. U

↘ (A) Sheila Gail U

37. **Sheila Gail Upchurch** (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 2 May 1958 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Sheila married (1) **Hugh Gibson**. Hugh was born about 1945 in of Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

+ 58 M i. **William Sam Gibson** was born about 1971.

Sheila married (2) **Willard Clayton Beaty** son of Willie Truman Beaty and **Frantie Lee Johnson**. Willard was born on 20 Mar 1955 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee.

58. **William Sam Gibson** (Sheila Gail Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born about 1971.

William married **Celena Ann Compton** daughter of Roger Holt Compton and Barbara Ann Cooper. Celena was born on 29 Nov 1975 in Livingston, Overton, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

72 M i. **Cameron Gibson** was born on 25 Aug 1999 in , , Tennessee.

Perfect Attendance and/or Honor Roll at Pine Haven Elementary in Fentress Courier  
14 Nov 2012.

73 M ii. **Zackery Roger Gibson** was born on 14 Jul 2003 in , , Tennessee.

Perfect Attendance and/or Honor Roll at Pine Haven Elementary in Fentress Courier  
14 Nov 2012.

74 M iii. **Cohen Samuel Gibson** was born on 21 Jul 2009 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee.

FRANTIE LEE JOHNSON

Excerpt from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Roberta Taylor & RTH

J. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

!- Mary Granville U

a. John Porter U

i. Inez U

(F) L. B. U

(A) Carolyn Jean U

△



33. Carolyn Jean Upchurch (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 14 Jun 1948 in , Fentress, Tennessee. △

Carolyn married **Houston David Beaty** son of Willie Truman Beaty and **Frantie Lee Johnson**. Houston was born on 30 Dec 1944 in , Fentress, Tennessee. △

They had the following children:

53 F △ i. **Angie Gail Beaty** was born about 1966/1976.

54 F △ ii. **Tammy Lee Beaty** was born about 1968/1978.

FRANTIE LEE JOHNSON

○ Exempt from email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Reberta Taber A R PH

I. George U - Head of class

A. Joseph U

1. Mary Granville U

a. John Porter U

1. Inez U

(F) L. B. U

(A) Kathy Jonell U

35. **Kathy Jonell Upchurch** (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1956 in , Fentress,

Tennessee.

Kathy married **Charles Dean Beaty** son of **Willie Truman Beaty** and **Frantie Lee Johnson**. Charles was born on 22 Mar 1951 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee. They had the following children:

55 M △ i. **Paul Daniel Beaty** was born on 30 May 1974 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 30 May 1974 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He was buried about 1 Jun 1974 in Upchurch Cemetery, Pall Mall, Other sons of Charles Dean Beaty who was born on 22 Mar 1951 and Kathy Jonell 'Upchurch' Beaty are

- 56 M △ ii. **Jamey Dean Beaty** was born on 21 Sep 1972.

- 57 M △ iii. **Richard Beaty** was born about 1974.

Jamey married (3) **Angela Kay Beaty** daughter of James Grantion Beaty and Wanda Jane Cobb. Angela was born on 11 May 1970 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

57. **Richard Beaty** (Kathy Jonell Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born about 1974 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Richard married **Nora Ipock** daughter of William Harry Thomas Ipock and Marilyn Diana Sells. Nora was born about 1974. They had the following children:

+ 70 F △ i. **Kelley Michell Beaty** was born about 1991.

71 M △ ii. **Brandon Beaty** was born about 1995.

70. **Kelley Michell Beaty** (Richard Beaty, Kathy Jonell Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born about 1991.

Kelley married **Justin Corey England** son of Tim England and Tina on 28 May 2011 in , Fentress, Tennessee. Justin was born about 1988 in , Tennessee.

Marriage announcement in The Fentress Courier 27 Apr 2011 & 25 May 2011 -- Beaty & England To

Wed -- Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beaty and Mr. and Mrs. Tim England would like to announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their children Kelley Michell and Justin Corey on Saturday,

May 28, 2011 at 6:00 p.m. at the home of the bride's maternal grandparents, 3002 S. York Hwy. Family and friends are invited. No local invitations will be sent. Justin and Kelley had the following children:

76 M △ i. **Mason Ryan England** was born on 31 Oct 2012 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee.

56. **Jamey Dean Beaty** (Kathy Jonell Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 21 Sep 1972 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. Father was a Charles Beaty -- which one?

Jamey married (1) **Julia Mullinix** "Julie" daughter of Steve Rene Mullinix and Ruth Criswell on 29 Jun 2002 in Allardt, Fentress, Tennessee. Julia was born on 5 May 1977 in , Tennessee.

Jamey married (2) **Amanda Rhea Clark**. Amanda was born about 1974. Jamey and Amanda had the following children:

69 F △ i. **Ansley Mackaylin Beaty** was born on 9 Jun 2010 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee.



FRANTIE LEE JOHNSON

○ Excerpt from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Rebecka Talbot A R P U

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Joseph U

1. Dany Granville U

a. John Porter U

i. Inez U - Had Partner Palmer Williams & had issue

(F) L. B. Williams - adopted by John Porter U (GF)  
and name of L. B. U used

(A) Pamela Lynn U

△

32. Pamela Lynn Upchurch (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1941 in , Fentress, Tennessee.

Pamela married Lester Gene Beaty son of Willie Truman Beaty and Frantie Lee Johnson on 6 Apr 1968 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. Lester was born on 10 Oct 1947 in , Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

+ 51 M i. Michael Eugene Beaty was born on 5 Nov 1969.

+ 52 F ii. Stacey Lynn Beaty was born on 28 Feb 1972.

51. Michael Eugene Beaty (Pamela Lynn Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 5 Nov 1969 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Michael married (1) Shannon Jackson . Shannon was born about 1966/1976.

They had the following children:

63 M i. Jacob Gene Beaty was born on 11 Aug 1993.

64 F ii. Kayla Rae Beaty was born in Jul 1995.

Michael married (2) Marbrett . Marbrett was born about 1975/1985. maiden name or a previous marriage was Miller.

Michael and Marbrett had the following children:

65 M iii. Bryce Tanner Beaty was born on 6 Feb 2001.

66 F iv. Callie Lashea Beaty was born about 2004.

52. Stacey Lynn Beaty (Pamela Lynn Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1972 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Stacey married James Robert Ipock son of James Robert Carpenter and Marilyn Diana Sells on 2 May 1992 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. James was born on 1 Feb 1974 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

67 F i. Jamie Lynn Ipock was born on 12 Sep 1994 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

68 F ii. Gracie Myrann Ipock was born on 30 May 2000 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.



## FRED C. JOHNSON

- ① Fred C. Johnson ↑ and Ina Thompson. Their  
 dau Betty Ruth Johnson b 19 JUN 1944 (Carrithers-  
 ville, MO) and ~~12~~ 24 JUN 1966 Marion Lee U, Sr b  
 28 DEC 1943 (Yazoo City, MS), son of Joseph  
 Lester U & gr of William Hansen U, Sr of the  
 Moore U / Courtney U Sulidan. (42, pg 93)

**JOHNSON, FRED AND PEARL**

F326



Fred Johnson



Pearl Rains Johnson

Pearl Rains Johnson was born in Pickett Co, Tn. on Dec. 3, 1912. She is the daughter of John Marion Rains and Martha Adaline Crouch Rains. John Marion was born Nov. 2, 1864 and died June 23, 1946. Martha Adeline Rains was born March 2, 1873 and died April 20, 1933. They are both buried near Forbus, Tn. in the Davidson Cemetery.

Pearl married Fred Miles Johnson on January 12, 1935. Fred was the son of William Marion and Rebecca Anne Johnson. William Marion was born November 2, 1861 and died October 20, 1941. Rebecca Anne was born at Burrville, Tn. Sept. 28, 1868 and died November 17, 1959. They are both buried at Sunbright, Tn.

Fred Miles Johnson was born in Fentress County on November 17, 1908. He went to school at Jamestown Elementary School and Fentress County High School. He was a businessman and farmer and raised black Angus cattle. Fred was elected to the County Court three terms. He was the Forbus Postmaster for awhile after B.L. Guthrie retired. After a long illness, he died January 7, 1984. He is buried at Jamestown, Tn. in the Memory Gardens cemetery.

Pearl attended school at Pall Mall Elementary, Alvin C. York Institute and Tennessee Polytechnical Institute in Cookeville, Tn. She received a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in the Fentress County school system for 31½ years. Fred and Pearl were both members of Greers Chapel Methodist Church. After retirement Pearl became active in many clubs. Her role in the Fentress County Retired Teachers Assn. will be remembered, as she took an active role in raising money for the scholarship fund.

Fred and Pearl's children are: Fred Miles, Jr., a daughter who died in infancy, William Marion, Margaret Ann and Julius Thomas.

Fred Miles, Jr. was born in Glasgow, Ky. on April 21, 1939. He went to school at Alvin C. York Institute and Tenn. Polytechnical Institute. He served in the Air Force in Germany and France. He is employed at the

Union Bank of Jamestown, Tn. as Chief Executive Officer and Chairman of the Board. Fred Miles married Dolly Holt on December 13, 1965. Dolly was born August 23, 1943. She is the daughter of Virgil and Tiney M. Holt. She went to school at Alvin C. York Institute. They attend church at Pine Haven Nazarine Church. They have two children: Marion Bryant and Rebecca Jane. Marion Bryant was born July 8, 1968. He graduated from York Institute May 23, 1986. Bryant has been named an Academic All American National Award winner. This is a position of honor less than 10 percent of all young people can ever hope to attain. Rebecca Jane was born August 29, 1971. She is a sophomore at York Institute.

Margaret Ann was born at Albany, Ky. December 11, 1943. She attended school at York Institute and the University of Tennessee. She married Robert E. Wallace February 29, 1964. Margaret teaches Home Economics in Marietta, Ga. Her husband Robert attended school at York Institute and the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He is a graduate of John Marshall Law School in Atlanta, Ga. He was born June 5, 1943 and is the son of O.E. Wallace and Marian Gernt Wallace. Robert is now a pilot with Delta Air Lines out of Atlanta, Ga. They have two children: Lori Ann and Stephanie Ruth. Lori Ann was born November 1, 1964. She is a senior at the University of Georgia. Stephanie Ruth was born July 15, 1969. She is a junior at Wheeler High School. They are all members of the Powers Ferry Methodist Church.

Julius Thomas was born in Albany, Ky. May 17, 1948. He attended school at York Institute and the University of Tenn. Julius and Karen Annella Butler were married on June 19, 1976. Karen was the daughter of Ellis A. and Francis Butler of Waynesboro, Tn. She attended school at Waynesboro High School and Austin Peay State University. They have two children: Mathew Thomas born July 24, 1979, and Mary Ella born April 26, 1982. Julius is working with the Farm Bureau in Columbia, Tenn. He is Director of Research and Legislative Issues. They are members of First United Methodist Church in Columbia, Tn.

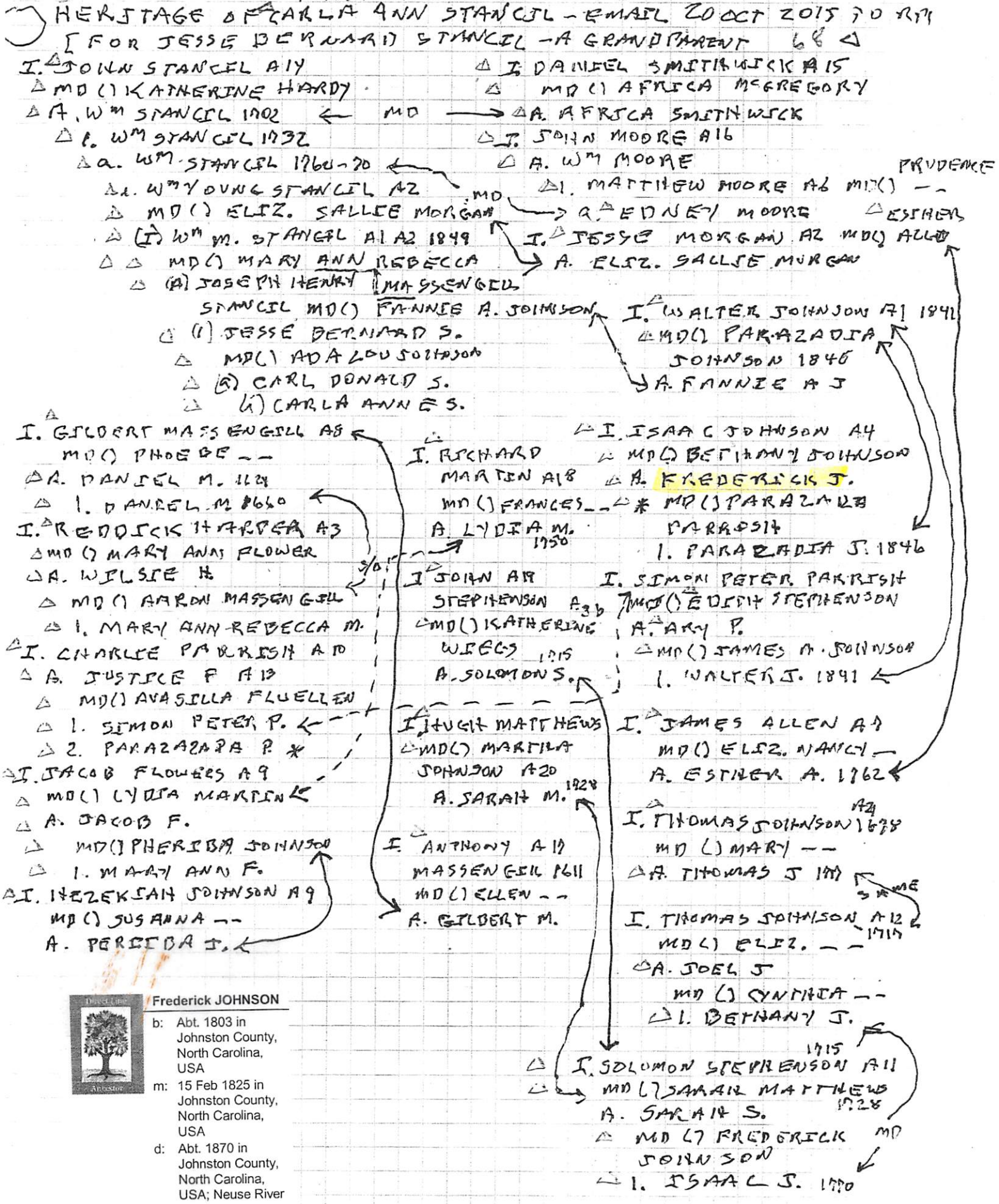
○ The Apex Herald WED 21 SEP 1994 Apex, NC

Navy Airman Apprentice Warren T. Phillips, whose wife, Melanie, is the daughter of Frederick and Brenda Johnson of Holt Road, Holly Springs recently graduated from the Basic Avionics Technician Course. Phillips is a 1993 graduate of East Wake High School of Wendell and joined the Navy in September 1993.

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from a newspaper clipping, likely the article mentioned in the header.]*



FREDERICK JOHNSON



**Frederick JOHNSON**  
 b: Abt. 1803 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
 m: 15 Feb 1825 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
 d: Abt. 1870 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA; Neuse River



FREDERICK

JOHNSON

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANCIU - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 TO R17

[ FOR JESSE BERNARD STANCIU - A GRANDPARENT

I. JOHN STANCIU A14

I. DANIEL SMITH WICK A15

MD ( ) KATHERINE HARDY

MD ( ) AFRICA MCGREGORY

A. W. M. STANCIU 1902 ← MD →

A. AFRICA SMITH WICK

A. W. M. STANCIU 1932

J. JOHN MOORE A16

A. W. M. STANCIU 1960-70 ← MD →

A. W. M. MOORE

A. W. M. YOUNG STANCIU A2

A. MATTHEW MOORE A6 MD ( ) - -

MD ( ) ELIZ. SALLIE MORGAN

A. EDNEY MOORE

ESTHER

(I) W. M. STANCIU A1A2 1849

J. JESSE MORGAN A2 MD ( ) ALLO

MD ( ) MARY ANN REBECCA

A. ELIZ. SALLIE MORGAN

(A) JOSEPH HENRY MASSENGILL

STANCIU MD ( ) FANNIE A. JOHNSON

I. WALTER JOHNSON A1 1841

(I) JESSE BERNARD S.

MD ( ) PARAZADIA

MD ( ) ADA LOU JOHNSON

JOHNSON 1846

(A) CARL DONALD S.

A. FANNIE A J

(I) CARLA ANNE S.

I. GILBERT MASSENGILL A8

I. ISAAC JOHNSON A4

MD ( ) PHOEBE - -

I. RICHARD

MD ( ) BETHANY JOHNSON

A. DANIEL M. 1824

MARTEN A18

A. FREDERICK J.

I. DANIEL M. 1860

MD ( ) FRANCES - -

\* MD ( ) PARAZADIA

I. REDDICK HARPER A3

A. LYDIA M. 1750

PARAZADIA

MD ( ) MARY ANN FLOWER

I. JOHN AR

I. PARAZADIA J. 1846

A. WILSIE H

STEPHENSON A3b

I. SIMON PETER PARKRISH

MD ( ) AARON MASSENGILL

MD ( ) KATHERINE

MD ( ) EDITH STEPHENSON

I. MARY ANN REBECCA M.

WEECS 1815

A. ARY P.

I. CHARLES PARKRISH A10

A. SOLOMON S.

MD ( ) JAMES A. JOHNSON

A. JUSTICE F A12

I. THOMAS MATTHEWS

I. WALTER J. 1841 ←

MD ( ) AVASILLA FUELLEN

MD ( ) MARTHA

I. JAMES ALLEN A7

I. SIMON PETER P. ←

JOHNSON A20

MD ( ) ELIZ. NANCY - -

2. PARAZADIA P \*

A. SARAH M. 1824

A. ESTHER A. 1862 ←

I. JACOB FLOWERS A9

I. ANTHONY A19

I. THOMAS JOHNSON A21

MD ( ) LYDIA MARTEN ←

MASSENGILL 1811

MD ( ) MARY - -

A. JACOB F.

MD ( ) ELLEN - -

A. THOMAS J 1811

MD ( ) PHERIBA JOHNSON

A. GILBERT M.

A. JOEL J

I. MARY ANN F.

MD ( ) CYNTHIA - -

I. HEZEKIAH JOHNSON A9

I. SOLOMON STEPHENSON A11

I. BERNANY J. 1815

MD ( ) SUSANNA - -

MD ( ) SARAH MATTHEWS

1828

A. PERCEBA J. ←

A. SARAH S.

MD ( ) FREDERICK



Frederick JOHNSON

b: Abt. 1750 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

m: Bef. 24 May 1769 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

d: 21 May 1781

I. SOLOMON STEPHENSON A11

MD ( ) SARAH MATTHEWS

A. SARAH S.

MD ( ) FREDERICK

JOHNSON

I. ISAAC J. 1780

FREDERICK JOHNSON

① See 1979 Article in NC Gen Soc Journal filed under Andrew Johnson (US Pres).

Frederick Johnson b 1859 in on 1870 census in Panther <sup>brandy</sup> District of Wake Co, NC in name of ~~father~~ <sup>mother</sup> Edith (Johnson) b 1842 ~~+~~ + Marion Johnson b 1835. Edith Johnson was dau of James Johnson b 1801-1860<sup>+</sup>, gd of Jesse Johnson (Uncle of Andrew Johnson, Pres US).

FREDRICK EUGENE JOHNSON

② Zebulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zebulon, NC

**Myrtle S. Johnson**

Myrtle Mae Stancil Johnson, 81, of Smithfield, died Saturday, Nov. 30, at the home of her daughter in Columbus, Ga. Funeral service was Tuesday, Dec. 3, at First Presbyterian Church. Interment was at Oakland Heights Cemetery. She was the widow of Willie J. Johnson who died in 1987.

Surviving: sons, William Gabriel Johnson of Pomona, N.Y., Fredrick Eugene Johnson of Smithfield; daughters, Peggy Louise Thomas of Columbus, Ga., Johnnie Lynch of Smithfield; brother, Willard Stancil of Raleigh; half-brother, Jimmy Stancil of Zebulon; sister, Thelma Britt of Sanford; half-sister, Mary Creech of Zebulon; nine grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Underwood Funeral Home.

I. - - STANCI L  
Married Twice

A. MYRTLE MAE STANCI L  
M&L) WILLIE J. JOHNSON

1. WILLIAM GABRIEL  
JOHNSON

2. FREDRICK EUGENE ↑  
JOHNSON

3. PEGGY LOUISE JOHNSON  
M&L) - - THOMAS

4. JOHNNIE JOHNSON (F)  
M&L) - - LYNCH

B. WILLARD STANCI L

C. JIMMY STANCI L  
(1/2 BROTHER OF MYRTLE)

D. THELMA STANCI L  
M&L) - - BRITT

E. MARY STANCI L (1/2 SISTER OF MYRTLE)  
M&L) - - CREECH



○ From: The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 234)

I. John U, III - Head of Class

A. Samuel U

1. Susannah U

a. Hezekiah Bramlet

1. Warner Reuben Bramlet b 16 MAY 1870  
(Eldorado, IL) d 2 APR 1948 (Amos Grove  
Farm, Saline Co, IL) (Bur - Bramlet  
Cem. - Saline Co, IL) m d 31 AUG 1903  
(Williamson Co, IL) Nancy Blue  
Johnson "Nannie" b 10 OCT 1872 ( )  
d 18 JAN 1953 ( ) (Bur - AS HUS), she  
was the dau of Dr. Frederick  
F. Johnson and Minnie Burnett



RECORDS FOR PATTERSON M. LAWRENCE b 1847 (NC) FAMILY PRESUMPTIVE SON OF ELIZABETH (UPCHURCH) LAWRENCE A DAU/O MURRAY U - RPH 30 DEC 2017

1900 CENSUS LA CATAHOULA PARISH WARD 7 → MD 1880

1910 CENSUS - LA CADDO PARISH SHREVEPORT NDZ [JAMES W. J.]

1920 CENSUS - AR BUENA VISTA CO COLUMBIA ←

| Name                     | Age        |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Patterson Lawrence       | 1847 53 MC |
| Mary C Lawrence          | 1858 42 WA |
| Patterson M Lawrence son | 1885 5     |
| Lilly F Lawrence dau     | 1888 12    |
| Mary Lawrence dau        | 1895 5     |

| Name                | Age        |
|---------------------|------------|
| James W Johnson HD  | 1881 29 LA |
| Lillie Johnson WIF  | 1888 22 MS |
| Lawance Johnson son | 1908 2 LA  |
| Will S Johnson BRO  | 1890 20 LA |
| Markus Byod         | 1884 19    |
| --- [Laborer] Kent  | 21         |
| Baily Wright        | 24         |
| *At Donnell         | 21         |
| M Haell             | 21         |

| Name                  | Age        |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Walter J Johnson HD   | 1840 40 WA |
| Lillie M Johnson WIF  | 1888 32 AR |
| Fred J Johnson son    | 1910 10 AR |
| William V Johnson son | 1912 8     |
| Toy Johnson dau       | 1914 6     |
| Opal Johnson dau      | 1916 4     |
| Avis Johnson dau      | 1919 1     |

I. WILLIAM HAYWOOD LAWRENCE

- Δ MD (C) ELIZABETH U. PCHURCH
- Δ A. PATTERSON M. LAWRENCE b 1847
- Δ MD (1ST) ISABELLA BANNISTER
- MD (2ND) MARY C
- Δ I. PATTERSON MACK LAWRENCE b 1884 d 1925
- Δ MD (C) NETTIE FLEMING
- Δ A. LILLIE F. LAWRENCE
- Δ MD (C) JAMES W. JOHNSON
- Δ I. LAWRENCE JOHNSON b 1902
- Δ M. FRED J. JOHNSON b 1910
- Δ III. WILLIAM VERNON JOHNSON b 1912
- Δ M. TOY JOHNSON b 1914
- Δ M. OPAL JOHNSON b 1916
- Δ W. AVIS JOHNSON b 1919
- Δ VII. ODMAN JOHNSON b 1920
- Δ VIII. ERNESTINE JOHNSON b 1926
- Δ VIII. VERGIE R. JOHNSON b 1929
- Δ IX. HUBERT JOHNSON ? b 1901
- Δ X. JAMES W. JOHNSON ? b 1914
- Δ b. MARY LAWRENCE

1930 CENSUS - AR BUENA VISTA CO COLUMBIA

| Name                 | Age     |
|----------------------|---------|
| James W Johnson HD   | 1880 50 |
| Lillie M Johnson WIF | 1888 42 |
| Vernon Johnson S     | 1912 18 |
| Opal Johnson D       | 1915 15 |
| Avis Johnson D       | 1919 11 |
| Odmian Johnson S     | 1920 10 |
| Ernestine Johnson D  | 1926 4  |
| Virgie R Johnson D   | 1929 1  |

1940 CENSUS - LA CADDO PARISH

| Name                 | Age     |
|----------------------|---------|
| James W Johnson HD   | 1880 60 |
| Lilly L Johnson WIF  | 1888 52 |
| Hubert E Johnson son | 1901 19 |
| Molly C Lawrence WIF | 1858 82 |
| James W Johnson son  | 1914 26 |
| Bernice Johnson DJL  | 1922 18 |

LA MARRIAGES

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Name:           | Patterson M. Lawrence |
| Spouse:         | Isabella Bannister    |
| Marriage Date:  | 13 Feb 1873           |
| Marriage Place: | Catahoula             |

Patterson Mack Lawrence  
 Birth Date: 6 Jul 1884  
 Street address: 691 Egan  
 Relative: P. M. Lawrence FAT  
 Residence Place: Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana,

○ Bute Co, N.C. - Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter sessions. 1767-1779. By Brent Howard Holcomb. 1988

15 NOV 1769 pg 97 " ordered that John Rose be Overseer of the road from Davis' Meadow to a certain white oak Perry's bounds and that the hands of Francis Johnson, Richard Smith, Richard Upchurch\*, Samuel Wright and Floyd Williams assist him in clearing the same in repair." (52, pg 60)

[\* could be Richard U, II or Richard U, III - RPA]

① Zelulon Record THUR 9 NOV 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. Charles John Hedman  
m'd) Frieda Matilda Johnson ↑

A. Roger Clarence Hedman

1. Ricky Hedman

2. Roger Hedman

3. Bobby Hedman

4. Diane Hedman

m'd) -- Hinton

B. Russell Hedman

C. Mable Hedman

m'd) -- Newman

### Roger C. Hedman

Roger Clarence Hedman, 80, of Wendell, died Monday, Oct. 30. Memorial service was Wednesday, Nov. 1, at the chapel of Parrish Funeral Home in Selma.

Hedman was a retired mechanic for the U.S. Postal Service and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., June 3, 1915, and was the son of the late Charles John and Frieda Matilda Johnson Hedman.

Surviving: sons, Ricky Hedman of Princeton, Roger Hedman of Clayton, Bobby Hedman of Richmond, Va.; daughter, Diane H. Hinton of Middlesex; brother, Russell Hedman of Rockville, Conn.; sister, Mable Newman of Milford, Conn.; five grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Jude's Children's Hospital.